

# TOWN DOCUMENTS

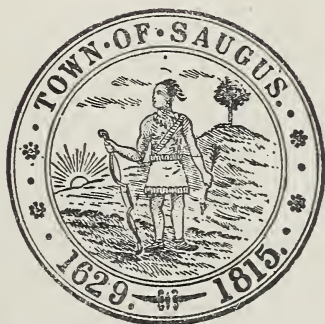
---

## ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1918



# INDEX

---

## Reports of Departments and Committees.

	PAGE
Appraisers . . . . .	104
Assessors . . . . .	81
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	86
Board of Health . . . . .	92
Building Inspector . . . . .	89
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	97
Chief of Police . . . . .	83
Collector . . . . .	108
Forest Warden . . . . .	90
High School Addition Building Committee . . . . .	98
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	94
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	93
Janitor . . . . .	91
Librarian . . . . .	96
Library Trustees . . . . .	95
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	87
Public Safety Committee . . . . .	79
Public Works . . . . .	100
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	88
Selectmen . . . . .	78
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	52
Statistics of Town of Saugus . . . . .	46
Town Clerk . . . . .	76
Town Officers . . . . .	5
Tree Warden . . . . .	90

## Financial Reports.

Accountant's Department . . . . .	10
Agency and Trust . . . . .	43
Assessors' Department . . . . .	18
Balance Sheet . . . . .	50-51
Bills contracted on account No. Saugus School . . . . .	40
Cemeteries . . . . .	42
Collector's Department . . . . .	17
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	29
Drainage, Boston Street . . . . .	30
Education and Schools . . . . .	33
Election and Registration . . . . .	20
Final Sales . . . . .	67
Fire Department . . . . .	23

	PAGE
Forest Warden . . . . .	26
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	25
High School Addition (Bldg. Com.) . . . . .	98
Highway Expenditures (table) . . . . .	104
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	29
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	24
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	29
Insurance . . . . .	40
Interest . . . . .	43
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	42
Law Department . . . . .	19
Libraries . . . . .	38
New High School Building . . . . .	37
New Lynnhurst School Building . . . . .	38
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	68
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	31
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	28
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	39
Police Department . . . . .	21
Public Grounds . . . . .	40
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	43
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	25
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	16
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	52-53
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	33
Stand Pipe . . . . .	41
Surveying and Plotting Town . . . . .	19
Tax Title Department . . . . .	18-60
Town Clerk . . . . .	19
Town Farm . . . . .	32
Town Hall . . . . .	21
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	17
Tree Warden . . . . .	25
Trial Balance . . . . .	47
Trust Funds . . . . .	54
Unpaid Bills . . . . .	44
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	110
Water Maintenance . . . . .	40
Water Extension . . . . .	41



# Elected Town Officers, 1917

## **Town Clerk**

Henty A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Selectmen**

George L. Nourse, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Herbert M. Forristall . . . " " " 1918

George I. Hull . . . " " " 1918

## **Assessors**

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Horace H. Atherton, deceased . " " " 1918

(Horace H. Atherton, Jr., to fill vacancy)

Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1920

## **Overseers of the Poor**

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Charles W. Bailey, deceased . " " " 1918

Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1918

## **Treasurer**

H. Dwight Bisbee . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Constable**

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Collector of Taxes**

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Sinking Fund Commissioners**

Arthur C. Clark . . . Term expires March, 1920

George I. Hull, to fill vacancy . " " " 1918

## **Trustees of Public Library**

Ernest L. Edmands, Chairman . Term expires March, 1919

James W. Swoger, Jr. . . " " " 1918

W. Sanford Full . . . " " " 1918

John Husler . . . " " " 1919

Vernon W. Evans . . . " " " 1919

Russell B. Kennedy . . . " " " 1920

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
George W. Gale	. . .	" " " 1919
Tom D. Emmett	. . .	" " " 1920

**School Committee**

Arthur S. Edmands, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
Lawrence E. Morse	. . .	" " " 1918
Ernest W. Homan	. . .	" " " 1919
Anna C. Parker	. . .	" " " 1919
C. F. Nelson Pratt	. . .	" " " 1920

**Cemetery Commissioners**

William E. Ludden, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
Horace H. Atherton, deceased	.	" " " 1918
(Horace H. Atherton, Jr., to fill vacancy)		
Benjamin F. Fullerton	.	" " " 1920

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	. . .	Term expires March, 1918
-------------------	-------	--------------------------

# Appointed Town Officers, 1917

## Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1920

## Finance Committee

Francis M. Hill, Chairman,	Term expires December 1, 1920
Karl L. Norris . . .	" " " 1918
Henry O. Westendarp . . .	" " " 1918
Osborne McLeod . . .	" " " 1919
Fred C. Johnson . . .	" " " 1919
Fred E. Ewart . . .	" " " 1920
Frank E. Dunning . . .	" " " 1920

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy	James P. Sullivan
C. Herbert Berrett	John T. Stuart
Clifford E. Robie	

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon	Herbert Holland
Willie M. Penney	George W. Parker
Henry N. Williams	James O. Cram
Arthur C. Clark	Morrin A. Hazel
Charles F. Clark	Charles L. Davis
Charles O. Popp	Frank M. Symonds
Thomas C. Sutherst	James F. Pratt
Christopher C. Merrithew	Howard P. McAdoo
W. Charles Sellick	Samuel C. Maddox
Carl F. Koch	William H. Semons
Peter A. Flaherty	Thomas E. Berrett
Daniel B. Willis	Justin E. Mansfield
Charles E. Light	Evan Evans, Jr.
Ole C. Christiansen	Frank Whitford
Hervey Upham	William J. Lumbert
Mack Belliveau	Robert T. Allen
Charles W. Woodbury	Walter A. Hanson

**Engineers**

Ernest Stuart, *Chief* J. Walter Newhall  
George W. Atkinson

**Forest Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett

**Keeper of Lock-up**

Charles O. Thompson

**Matron of Lock-up**

Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**

William J. Lumbert

**Superintendent of Schools**

Clarence N. Flood

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney Charles L. Putney  
Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurers of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn Frederick Stocker

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1919
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1918
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	" " 1920
Herbert L. Robinson	.	.	.	" " 1918

**Sealer of Weights and Measurers**

Evan Evans, Jr.

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Justin E. Mansfield  
Crawford H. Stocker

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

# Report of Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910. I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1917:

## RECEIPTS

### General Revenue

#### Taxes

#### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,568 00	
Personal . . .	11,652 79	
Real Estate . . .	99,033 16	
	<hr/>	\$116,253 95

#### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$40 00	
Personal . . .	4,027 57	
Real Estate . . .	63,475 39	
	<hr/>	67,542 96

Tax Titles . . .	\$1,018 41	
Final Sales . . .	69 35	
	<hr/>	1,087 76

#### From State.

Corporation . . .	\$3,356 21	
*Street Railway . . .	.....	
Income Tax . . .	4,600 97	
National Bank . . .	96 56	
Soldiers Exemptions	161 97	
	<hr/>	8,215 71

*Amount carried forward,*

\$193,100 38

*Amount brought forward,* \$193,100 38

### Licenses.

Junk and Pedlars .	\$100 00	
Pool, Billards and		
Bowling . . .	62 00	
Groves . . . .	20 00	
Circus . . . .	5 00	
Licenses issued by		
State . . . .	64 00	
	<hr/>	251 00

### Fines and Forfeits.

Court . . . .	194 00
---------------	--------

### Grants and Gifts.

Dog Licenses .	787 11
----------------	--------

### Privileges.

Excise Tax, Boats	7 99	
*Excise Tax, Street Railway	.....	
Total for General Revenue,	<hr/>	\$194,340 48

\*Street Railway and Excise Tax have not been paid to date.

## Commercial Revenue.

### General Government.

Rent of Town Hall . . .	\$235 75
-------------------------	----------

### Protection of Persons and Property.

#### Police Department.

Services of Officers .	\$4 00	
Old material sold . .	1 50	
	<hr/>	5 50

#### Fire Department.

Old material sold . . .	25
-------------------------	----

#### Public Safety Committee.

Farming regiment .	156 07
--------------------	--------

*Amounts carried forward,* \$397 57 \$194,340 48

*Amounts brought forward,* \$397 57 \$194,340 48

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Sealer of Weights and  
Measures, 1916 and

1917 . . . . \$117 45

State Sealer of Weights

and Measures . . . 32 00

Weighing (hay scale) . . 8 00

157 45

Health.

Contagious diseases . . . 123 07

**Charities.**

Overseers of Poor.

Reimbursements.

From Cities and Towns . \$944 13

From State . . . . 2,203 97

3,148 10

Town Farm.

Sale of produce . . . \$3,626 29

Sale of milk . . . . 4,279 73

Sale of stock . . . . 743 35

Sale of wood . . . . 12 00

Board . . . . . 215 00

Miscellaneous . . . . 57 02

8,933 39

Reimbursement.

On account 1914 bills . . . 30 00

Soldiers' Benefits.

State aid . . . . . \$2,912 00

Soldiers' burials . . . . 50 00

2,962 00

**Education.**

School Department.

Sale of books and sup-

plies . . . . . \$9 55

Domestic Science . . . 3 80

13 35

*Amounts carried forward,* \$15,764 93 \$194,340 48



*Amounts brought forward,* \$15,764 93 \$194,340 48  
 Tuition.

State Wards . . . . .	\$1,366 50	
Other tuition . . . . .	37 50	
	<hr/>	1,404 00

### Library.

#### Public Library.

Fines . . . . .	\$26 28	
Sale of old material . . . . .	13 00	
	<hr/>	39 28

### Unclassified.

#### Rent.

Hathaway Place . . . . .	\$126 00
--------------------------	----------

#### Rebate.

Portion Taxes 1917 on		
Public Library Site . . . . .	13 50	
Unredeemed check issued		
in 1909 . . . . .	1 20	
	<hr/>	140 70

Total for Commercial Revenue Departmental . . . . .	<hr/>	17,348 91
---	-------	-----------

### Special Assessment.

#### For Expenses.

Moth extermination, 1915, . . . . .	\$80 08	
Moth extermination, 1916, . . . . .	555 98	
Moth extermination, 1917, . . . . .	1,075 02	
Total for Special Assessments . . . . .	<hr/>	1,711 08

### Water Department.

#### Sale of Water.

Rebate Dec., 1916 . . . . .	\$5,557 80	
Rebate June, 1917 . . . . .	5,512 03	
	<hr/>	11,069 83

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$11,069 83 \$213,400 47
---------------------------------	-------	--------------------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$11,069 83 \$213,400 47

Miscellaneous.

Meters installed . . .	\$532 00		
New service's . . .	2,040 51		
Repairing service . . .	128 39		
Resetting meters . . .	80		
Turning on water . . .	4 00		
Repairing hydrant . . .	60 58		
Settlement damage to automobile . . .	19 50		
	<hr/>	2,885 78	
Total for Water Depart- ment . . . . .		<hr/>	13,955 61

**Cemetery.**

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots . . . . .	\$466 10		
Graves . . . . .	129 25		
	<hr/>	\$595 35	

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing . . . . .	\$1,144 00		
Foundation . . . . .	90 59		
Cement vaults . . . . .	82 00		
Grading . . . . .	435 43		
	<hr/>	1,752 02	

Miscellaneous.

Interment Fees . . . . .	\$433 00		
All other . . . . .	15 00		
	<hr/>	448 00	
Total for Cemetery . . . . .		<hr/>	2,795 37

**Interest.**

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . . . .	\$375 88		
--------------------------	----------	--	--

On Taxes.

Deferred payments . . . . .	\$3,218 87		
Excess interest tax titles, . . . . .	70 67		
Excess interest final sale, . . . . .	5 65		
	<hr/>	\$3,295 19	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$3,671 07 \$230,151 45

*Amounts brought forward,* \$3,671 07 \$230,151 45

On Bonds Water and School.

Accrued interest . . .	235 13	
Total for interest . . .	—————	3,906 20

### Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation taxes,	\$110,000 00
Premium . . . . .	20
	—————\$110,000 20

General Loans.

School . . . . .	\$9,000 00
*Premium . . . . .	120 60
	————— 9,120 60

Public Service Enterprises.

Water loan . . . . .	\$10,000 00
*Premium . . . . .	134 00
	————— 10,134 00

Total for Municipal	
Indebtedness . . . . .	————— 129,254 80

\*Charged against Premium is the expense of Advertising and Selling Bonds \$125.

### Agency and Trust.

Cemetery.

Perpetual care fund . . . . .	\$664 00
Total for Agency and	
Trust . . . . .	————— \$664 00

### Refund and Transfer.

Refunds.

Soldiers' benefits . . . . .	\$6 00
School department . . . . .	28 00
Fire department . . . . .	94
Water extension . . . . .	35

Transfers.

From Sinking Fund to	
Maturing Debt . . . . .	5,000 00
Total for refund and	
transfer . . . . .	————— 5,035 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1,	
1917 . . . . .	9,420 11

\$378,431 85

# EXPENDITURES.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

### Finance Committee.

#### Salaries.

Secretary . . . .	\$50 00
-------------------	---------

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$2 75	
Printing . . . .	67 00	
Distributing reports .	74 00	
	<u>143 75</u>	\$193 75

#### Moderator.

Services, 1917 . . . .	50 00
------------------------	-------

### Selectmen's Department.

#### Salaries.

Chairman . . . .	\$116 68
Other Selectmen . . . .	233 32
Clerk . . . .	100 00
	<u>\$450 00</u>

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$17 28	
Printing and advertising	11 75	
Telephone . . . .	77 69	
M. and B. Mass. book .	10 50	
	<u>117 22</u>	

#### Special Town Meetings.

Printing Warrants . . . .	\$78 50	
Distributing and posting Warrants . . . .	66 00	
	<u>144 50</u>	
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . . .	75 00	
	<u>786 72</u>	

*Amount carried forward,*

\$1,030 47

*Amount brought forward,*

\$1,030 47

**Accountant's Department.**

## Salary.

Accountant . . .	\$500 00
------------------	----------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$24 90	
Printing . . .	16 25	
Telephone . . .	60	
Express and freight .	1 87	
Desk lamp . . .	4 55	
	<hr/>	48 17
		<hr/>
		548 17

**Treasurer's Department.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00
Clerk . . .	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,020 00

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$77 78	
Printing . . .	18 75	
Telephone . . .	44 80	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Screen door . . .	5 00	
Sign . . .	3 25	
Key . . .	20	
Express . . .	1 22	
Exchange on checks .	30	
Glass protectors .	75	
	<hr/>	252 05
		<hr/>
		1,272 05

**Collector's Department.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,415 50
-----------------	------------

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,415 50	\$2,850 69
---------------------------------	------------	------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,415 50 \$2,850 69

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery . . .	\$7 11	
Printing . . .	94 50	
Telephone . . .	12 63	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Services and carfare .	3 00	
Furniture . . .	44 02	
	<hr/>	261 26
Unpaid bill, 1916 .		171 58
		<hr/>

1,848 34

**Tax Titles.**

**Expenses.**

Recording . . .	\$132 25	
Expenses on tax sales .	1,373 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,505 65
Unpaid bill, 1916 .		11 45
		<hr/>

1,517 10

**Adding Machine Collector, Town Clerk.**

Adding machine . . . 274 51

**Assessors' Department.**

**Salaries and Wages.**

Assessors . . .	\$450 00	
Deputy Assessors .	127 48	
Clerk . . .	945 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,522 68

**Other Expenses.**

Searching records, Salem, books, stationery and postage . . .	\$146 63	
Printing and advertising	89 68	
Carefares, teams .	127 25	
Telephone . . .	10 00	
New key, map . .	35 45	
Numbers . . .	20 00	
Frame, town plan .	6 94	
Express . . .	25 00	
	1 37	
	<hr/>	462 32
		<hr/>

1,985 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$8,475 64

*Amount brought forward,*

\$8,475 64

**Surveying and Plotting Town.****Contract.**

Balance on contract	1,355 75
---------------------	----------

**Registration Town Notes.****Expenses.**

Registration fee	20 00
------------------	-------

**Law Department.****Salary.**

Town Counsel	\$400 00
--------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage	\$1 30	
Printing	7 50	
Witness fees	19 70	
Medical service	5 00	
E. T. Brackett, service	13 50	
Entry case Superior Court	3 00	
	<u>50 00</u>	
		450 00

**Town Clerk.****Salary.**

Town Clerk	\$100 00
------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage	\$49 39	
Printing	26 65	
Telephone	12 63	
Directory	5 00	
Repairs to typewriter	2 49	
Express	2 32	
All other	1 52	
	<u>100 00</u>	
Unpaid bill, 1916	9 75	
		209 75

*Amount carried forward,*

\$10,511 14

*Amount brought forward,*

\$10,511 14

**Public Works Department.****General Administration.****Salaries.**

Superintendent . . .	\$1,875 03	
Clerk . . . . .	600 68	
	<hr/>	\$2,475 71

**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	\$111 99	
Maps . . . . .	20 00	
Travelling expenses . .	4 75	
Telephone . . . . .	101 67	
Keys . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	238 91

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Automobile . . . . .	\$393 46	
Office . . . . .	10 20	
	<hr/>	403 66
		<hr/>
		3,118 28

**Election and Registration.****Salaries and Wages.**

Registrars . . . . .	\$361 00	
Election officers . . .	752 00	
Police . . . . .	79 00	
All other . . . . .	62 50	
	<hr/>	1,254 50

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$14 87
Printing and advertising,	241 65
Rent . . . . .	54 00
Distributing and collect- ing ballot boxes . .	35 00
Posting warrants, check list . . . . .	27 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$372 52    \$1,254 50    \$13,629 42



*Amounts brought forward*, \$372 52 \$1,254 50 \$13,629 42

Equipment, furniture, etc.

new precincts . . .	105 32		
Express . . .	2 48		
	<u>          </u>	480 32	
		<u>          </u>	1,734 82

### Town Hall.

Salaries and Wages.

Janitor . . .	\$1,000 00	
Janitor substitute, 2 wks.,	20 00	
Labor, concrete walk		
north side . . .	177 32	
All other . . .	4 50	
	<u>          </u>	1,201 82

Other Expenses.

Fuel . . .	\$1,078 18	
Lights . . .	220 28	
Janitor's supplies . . .	80 25	
Repairs . . .	84 52	
Disinfectant . . .	20 50	
Express . . .	25	
Water . . .	24 20	
Printing sign . . .	60	
	<u>          </u>	1,508 78
		<u>          </u>
		2,710 60

Total for General Government,		\$18,074 84
-------------------------------	--	-------------

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.

### Police Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Chief . . .	\$1,320 00	
Patrolmen . . .	4,610 75	
Special officers . . .	979 86	
Other employees . . .	17 93	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,928 54

Automobile and Team hire.

Team hire . . .	\$10 00	
Automobile hire . . .	411 00	
	<u>          </u>	421 00

<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	\$7,349 54	\$18,074 84
----------------------------------	------------	-------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$7,349 54 \$18,074 84

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men . . .	\$60 50	
Batteries, lights, etc. . .	24 60	
Motorcycles, bicycles . . .	240 28	
Automobile chassis for ambulance . . .	351 85	
	<hr/>	677 23

Maintenance of Buildings.

Labor, gas in garage . . .	\$12 00	
Equipment for garage . . .	34 00	
	<hr/>	46 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing . . .	\$79 45	
Telephone . . . . .	227 70	
Carfares . . . . .	33 25	
Building telephone stations . . . . .	16 05	
Auto list . . . . .	15 00	
Gasoline . . . . .	31 59	
Keys . . . . .	4 20	
Express . . . . .	1 19	
Photos robbery case. . . .	4 50	
All other . . . . .	14 22	
	<hr/>	427 15

Lockup.

Keeper . . . . .	\$136 04	
Matron . . . . .	2 50	
Meals . . . . .	4 40	
Medical attendance . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	144 94
	<hr/>	8,644 86

Constable.

Salary . . . . .	\$50 00	
Dog officer (to be reim- bursed by Essex County) . .	60 00	
	<hr/>	110 00

*Amount carried forward,* \$26,829 70

*Amount brought forward,*

\$26,829 70

**Fire Department.****Salaries.**

Chief Engineer . .	\$150 00	
Assistant Engineers . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$350 00
Permanent men . .		3,057 48

**Call Men.**

Chemical No. 1 . .	\$675 00	
Hose No. 2 . .	575 00	
Hose No. 3 . .	425 00	
	<hr/>	1,675 00

**Superintendent Fire Alarm.**

Salary . . . .	360 00
Hydrant service . .	812 00

**Expenses.**

Services at fires . .	\$66 35	
Labor fire alarm . .	18 25	
Clerk of Engineer . .	25 00	
Steward Hose No. 2 . .	52 00	
Clerk Hose No. 2 . .	5 00	
Steward Hose No. 3 . .	35 00	
All other . . . .	3 20	
	<hr/>	204 80

**Horses and Care of Same.**

Use of horses . . . .	393 75
-----------------------	--------

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . . .	\$531 01	
Alarm boxes, etc. . .	177 29	
Gasoline and oil . .	109 55	
Equipment for men . .	74 29	
All other . . . .	3 78	
	<hr/>	895 92
Hose . . . . .	600 00	

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$8,348 95

\$26,829 70

*Amounts brought forward,* \$8,348 95 \$26,829 70

**Fuel and Light.**

Fuel . . . .	\$211 06	
Light . . . .	87 21	
	<hr/>	298 27

**Maintenance Building and Grounds.**

Repairs . . . .	\$99 98	
Bedding, laundry, etc. .	23 64	
Flag . . . .	10 75	
All other . . . .	7 10	
	<hr/>	141 47

**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	\$20 83	
Telephone . . . .	111 35	
Rent . . . .	300 00	
Express . . . .	4 33	
Water . . . .	24 00	
All other . . . .	13 80	
	<hr/>	474 31

**Ford Combination Chemical.**

American-LaFrance Chemical . . . .		1,250 00
------------------------------------	--	----------

**Repairs and Equipment.**

**Hook and Ladder Truck.**

Steel pipe and labor .	\$12 51	
Ladders . . . .	200 00	
Pipe, gate and pole .	75 50	
All other . . . .	2 52	
	<hr/>	290 53
		<hr/>
		10,803 53

**Inspector of Buildings.**

**Salary.**

Inspector . . . .	\$400 00	
Postage . . . .	4 50	
Printing . . . .	11 00	
	<hr/>	415 50

*Amount carried forward,* \$38,048 73

*Amount brought forward,*

\$38,048 73

**Sealer of Weights and Measures.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Salary . . . . .	150 00
------------------	--------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery, postage,

printing . . . . .	\$7 89
--------------------	--------

Car fares, teams . . . . .	29 56
----------------------------	-------

Equipment and supplies . . . . .	4 26
----------------------------------	------

	41 71
--	-------

	191 71
--	--------

**Gypsy Moth Extermination.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . . . .	\$882 00
--------------------------	----------

Labor . . . . .	3,328 80
-----------------	----------

	\$4,210 80
--	------------

## Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery,

postage . . . . .	\$7 56
-------------------	--------

Telephone . . . . .	2 85
---------------------	------

Teams . . . . .	446 50
-----------------	--------

Rent . . . . .	96 00
----------------	-------

Equipment and repairs . . . . .	26 93
---------------------------------	-------

Gasoline . . . . .	47 50
--------------------	-------

Express . . . . .	2 65
-------------------	------

Advertising notice . . . . .	5 60
------------------------------	------

Acknowledging papers . . . . .	17 00
--------------------------------	-------

	652 59
--	--------

Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .	234 07
------------------------------	--------

	5,097 46
--	----------

**Tree Warden.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . . . .	\$54 00
--------------------------	---------

Labor . . . . .	131 31
-----------------	--------

	185 31
--	--------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$185 31

\$43,337 90

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$185 31	\$43,337 90
Other expenses.		
Hardware and tools . . . .	\$5 83	
Telephone . . . . .	19 50	
Team . . . . .	39 00	
	<hr/>	
	64 33	
	<hr/>	249 64

**Forest Warden.**

Salaries and Wages.		
Warden . . . . .	\$75 00	
Fighting fires . . . . .	6 30	
	<hr/>	
		81 30

**PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE.****Agricultural Department.****Salary.**

Instructor . . . . .	\$378 00
----------------------	----------

**General Account.****Expenses.**

Buttons registration day	\$30 40	
Cloth signs . . . . .	30 00	
Postage . . . . .	1 50	
Telephone . . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	63 90	

**State Guard.****Expenses.**

Uniforms and equipment	
officers . . . . .	\$510 45
Postage, stationery, print-	
ing . . . . .	25 36
Telephone . . . . .	8 90
Coat hanger and hooks,	12 91
Carpentry work, rifle	
racks, etc. . . . .	42 52
Filing cabinet and folders,	9 75
Bugles . . . . .	13 00
Manuals . . . . .	4 35

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$627 24      \$441 90      \$43,668 84

*Amounts brought forward*, \$627 24    \$441 90    \$43,668 84

Membership of State

Guard Revolver Club,	150 00
Ammunition . . .	8 51
All other . . . .	50

---

786 25

**Farming Regiment.**

Expenses.

Labor boys and girls .	\$260 70
Labor and teams, plow-	
ing, etc. . . . .	220 35
Seeds . . . . .	214 61
Tools . . . . .	15 95
Fertilizer . . . . .	63 00
Rental for land . . .	62 95
Teaming . . . . .	3 55
Rent of store . . . .	12 50
Scales . . . . .	28 35
Printing . . . . .	5 75

---

887 71

---

2,115 86

Total for Protection of

Persons and Property \$27,709 86

**HEALTH AND SANITATION.**

General Administration.

Salary, Board of Health,	\$75 00
Salary, Clerk . . .	50 00
Stationery and postage .	4 09
Printing and advertising,	38 81
Telephone . . . . .	80 75
Typewriter . . . . .	75 00
Badge . . . . .	75
All other . . . . .	86

---

325 26

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and treatment .	\$736 00
Medical attendance .	97 50

---

*Amounts carried forward*, \$833 50    \$325 26    \$45,784 70

*Amounts brought forward*, \$833 50      \$325 26      \$45,784 70

Dry goods and clothing,                      65

Coal and wood                      4 88

Cash                      48 00

887 03

#### Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment                      \$587 51

Medical attendance                      5 00

592 51

#### Other Expenses.

Sanitary inspectors                      \$80 00

Fumigation and disinfectant                      250 00

Use of auto team ambulance                      116 00

Burial dead animals                      35 00

Abating nuisance                      53 05

Special service inspecting plumbing                      8 00

Oil sprayer, etc.                      26 06

Express                      1 34

Rent, Dream Theatre health week                      8 25

Fumigating lamp                      6 00

All other                      7 74

591 44

2,396 34

#### Plumbing Inspector.

Salary                      \$500 00

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage                      8 25

Telephone                      17 88

526 13

526 13

#### Vital Statistics.

Births                      \$172 25

Deaths                      76 00

Marriages                      21 60

269 85

269 85

*Amount carried forward*,

\$48,976 92



*Amount brought forward,* \$48,976 92

**Inspector of Milk and Cattle.**

Salary . . . . \$175 00 175 00

**Collection of Ashes and Garbage.**

**Ashes and Garbage.**

Contract . . . . \$2,126 00 2,126 00

**Total for Health and**

Sanitation . . . . \$5,493 22

**Highways.**

**General Highway Expenditures.**

Labor . . . .	\$3,809 57	
Teams . . . .	734 03	
Broken stone, gravel, etc.	977 87	
Equipment and repairs .	279 91	
Pipe and cement . . .	360 80	
Coal and wood . . . .	233 74	
Tarvia . . . . .	1,044 71	
Oiling . . . . .	1,919 38	
Sand . . . . .	15 00	
Freight and express . .	17 75	
	<u>\$9,392 76</u>	

**Other Expenses.**

Manhole forms . . .	\$100 00
Frames and covers . .	121 00
Stock and labor cement forms . . . .	6 86
Traffic sign . . . .	9 50
Repairing Ballard street bridge . . . .	27 10
Street signs . . . .	14 04
Engineering News Record . . . .	11 60
Catch basin, labor and material . . . .	177 88
Oil . . . . .	43 79

*Amounts carried forward,* \$511 77 \$9,392 76 \$51,277 92

*Amounts brought forward*, \$511 77 \$9,392 76 \$51,277 92

Salt . . . . .	14 70	
Labor and material for building . . . . .	389 23	
One-half cost automobile, . . . . .	188 30	
One-half cost auto truck, . . . . .	225 42	
One-half cost trailer for auto . . . . .	67 50	
Gasoline . . . . .	43 50	
Equipment and repairs truck . . . . .	112 93	
	<hr/>	1,553 35
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . . . .		15 05
		<hr/>
		\$10,961 16

### Bristow Street Drainage.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$188 19	
Grates and frames . . . . .	40 50	
Cement . . . . .	12 00	
Pipe . . . . .	332 10	
Gasoline . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	597 79

### Sidewalks.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$30 31	
Team . . . . .	6 00	
Concrete . . . . .	430 42	
Cement . . . . .	4 00	
All other . . . . .	1 00	
	<hr/>	471 73

### Snow and Ice.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$576 52	
Team . . . . .	566 64	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	281 15	
Sand . . . . .	252 75	
Freight . . . . .	8 22	
	<hr/>	1,685 28
Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		508 83
		<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward*, \$14,224 79 \$51,277 92

*Amounts brought forward,* \$14,224 79 \$51,277 92

Street Lighting.

Contract.

Electricity . . . 8,546 17

Total for Highway . \$22,770 96

22,770.96

## CHARITIES.

### Overseers of Poor.

#### General Administration.

Salaries Overseers . . .	\$400 00	
Clerk . . . . .	22 41	
Overseers' extra services, State and out of town cases . . . . .	119 50	
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	36 01	
Telephone . . . . .	57 90	
Traveling expenses . . .	14 65	
Tire hire . . . . .	15 70	
Ambulance . . . . .	30 00	
All other . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	\$696 67

#### Outside Relief by Town.

Cash . . . . .	\$2,640 50	
Groceries and provisions, .	1,536 58	
Coal and wood . . . . .	470 64	
Board and care . . . . .	776 50	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	161 10	
Dry goods, clothing and shoes . . . . .	103 68	
Burial . . . . .	46 00	
	<hr/>	5,735 00
Other institutions . . . .		342 15

*Amounts carried forward,* \$6,773 82 \$74,048 88

*Amounts brought forward,* \$6,773 82 \$74,048 88

Relief Given by other Cities and Towns.

Cities . . . . .	\$536 95	
Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .	47 54	
	<u>\$7,358 31</u>	7,358 31

**Town Farm.**

Administration.

Salary Superintendent . . . . .	\$600 00	
Salary Matron . . . . .	120 00	
Telephone . . . . .	41 64	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	20 10	
Freight and express . . . . .	16 28	
	<u>798 02</u>	

Maintenance.

Salary and wages . . . . .	\$2,396 28	
Groceries and provisions, . . . . .	1,762 01	
Dry goods and clothing, . . . . .	104 30	
Furniture and furnishing, . . . . .	43 94	
Fuel and light . . . . .	206 03	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	61 35	
Water . . . . .	30 00	
Laundry . . . . .	53 56	
	<u>4,656 57</u>	

Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry. . . . .	\$185 91	
Masonry . . . . .	14 55	
Plumbing . . . . .	217 75	
Painting . . . . .	19 10	
Glass, shades, etc. . . . .	8 67	
All other . . . . .	7 82	
	<u>453 80</u>	

Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . . . .	\$800 00	
Hay, grain and straw . . . . .	2,152 77	
Veterinary services . . . . .	133 06	
Shoeing horses . . . . .	65 75	
	<u>\$3,151 58</u>	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$9,059 97 \$81,407 19

*Amounts brought forward,* \$9,059 97 \$81,407 19

### Equipment.

New equipment . . .	\$45 60	
Repairs to equipment . .	115 75	
	<u>          </u>	161 35

### Other expenses.

Seeds . . . . .	\$233 18	
Fertilizer . . . . .	32 50	
All other . . . . .	13 00	
	<u>          </u>	278 68

Total for charities,	\$16,858 31	<u>          </u>	9,500 00
----------------------	-------------	-------------------	----------

### Soldiers' Benefits.

#### State and Military Aid.

State aid . . . . .	\$5,112 26
---------------------	------------

#### Soldier's Relief.

Fuel . . . . .	10 04	
Groceries . . . . .	1 46	
Soldiers' relief . . . .	1,320 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,331 50

#### Soldiers' Burial.

Burial . . . . .	200 00
------------------	--------

#### Total for soldiers'

benefits . . . . .	<u>          </u>	6,643 76
--------------------	-------------------	----------

### Education.

#### General Expenses.

Superintendent's salary .	\$1,920 00
Secretary . . . . .	50 00
Attendance officers . . .	150 00
Attendance officer special,	1 50
School physicians . . .	300 00
Clerk . . . . .	70 20
Printing, stationery,	
postage . . . . .	237 70
Telephone . . . . .	132 09
Traveling expense . . .	51 52
Oil . . . . .	49 40
Advertising . . . . .	11 88

*Amts. carried forward,* \$2,974 29

           \$97,550 95

*Amts. brought forward*, \$2,974 29 \$97,550 95

Services of police . . . 6 00

Keys . . . . . 1 00

All other . . . . . 4 50

————— \$2,985 79

#### Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High \$12,976 40

Elementary . . . . . 27,696 10

Music, drawing, sewing  
and manual training . 3,415 20

————— 44,087 70

#### Text Books and Supplies.

##### High and Junior High.

Books . . . . . \$863 72

Supplies . . . . . 927 74

————— 1,791 46

##### Elementary.

Books . . . . . \$938 61

Supplies . . . . . 1,991 75

————— 2,930 36

##### Manual training.

Supplies . . . . . 117 40

##### Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . . 36 01

##### Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . . . 14 76

##### Tuition.

Tuition . . . . . 505 20

##### Transportation.

Electrics . . . . . \$523 75

School barge . . . . . 325 02

Use of horses and driv-  
ing barge . . . . . 300 00

————— 1,148 77

*Amounts carried forward*, \$53,617 45 \$97,550 95

*Amounts brought forward,* \$53,617 45 \$97,550 95

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . . 85 57

Janitor's Service.

High . . . . \$1,131 36

Other . . . . 3,594 69

4,726 05

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . . \$1,310 83

Gas and electricity . 143 20

1,454 03

Other.

Coal and wood . . \$4,847 47

Gas and electricity . 78 85

4,926 32

Building and Grounds. Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting . \$429 20

Plumbing . . . 533 92

Masonry . . . 160 45

Electrical . . . 60 63

Glass, shades etc. . 186 11

Other . . . . 13 39

1,383 70

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting \$422 57

Masonry . . . 16 84

Other . . . . 3 60

443 01

Furniture and Furnishings

High . . . . \$33 30

Other . . . . 25 25

58 55

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . . \$67 69

Other . . . . 64 39

132 08

*Amounts carried forward,* \$66,826 76 \$97,550 95

*Amounts brought forward,* \$66,826 76 \$97,550 95

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation expenses . . .	\$30 84	
Water . . . .	472 85	
Disinfectant . . .	8 10	
Express . . . .	54 93	
Paper towels . . .	12 40	
Batteries . . . .	2 10	
Hooks . . . .	1 00	
Fire extinguisher . .	87 00	
Teaming, schoolhouse, North Saugus . .	60 50	
Baler . . . .	31 44	
Cleaning vaults . .	37 00	
Tuning and repairing piano . . . .	5 50	
All other . . . .	13 84	
	<hr/>	817 50
Unpaid bills, 1916, general,		235 16
Unpaid bills, 1916, repairs .		256 52

Manual Training.

Expenses.

Labor on benches . .	\$68 00	
Benches . . . .	195 00	
Lumber . . . .	38 70	
Tools . . . .	124 62	
Express . . . .	5 00	
Moving and installing seats . . . .	51 80	
Electrical work . .	169 70	
Painting walls . .	68 00	
Bookcase and cabinets .	108 80	
	<hr/>	829 62

Domestic Science.

Expenses.

Carpenter work . .	\$412 19	
Electrical work . .	14 17	
Gas range . . . .	38 88	

*Amts. carried forward,* \$465 24 \$68,965 56 \$97,550 95



<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$465 24	\$68,965 56	\$97,550 95
Steam table . . . .	39 39		
Knives, forks, spoons, etc.	77 05		
Furniture . . . .	36 36		
Changing and installing			
sink, range, etc. . .	240 00		
Fruit jars . . . .	1 00		
Dishes . . . .	50 00		
Express . . . .	11 25		
	<hr/>	920 29	

Total for education . . . . . 69,885 85

### New High School Building.

#### Expenses.

Architect's contract . .	\$580 17		
Building contract . .	17,923 11		
Heating contract . .	4,019 00		
Shades contract . .	159 40		
Electrical contract . .	322 50		
Electric clock and equip-			
ment . . . .	236 00		
Coal . . . .	442 40		
Decorating assembly hall,	175 00		
Furniture . . . .	4,357 53		
Care of boilers . .	89 50		
Oiling floors . . . .	47 00		
Coal scoop . . . .	1 25		
Coat hooks . . . .	82		
Putting up coat hooks . .	1 50		
Numbers . . . .	1 68		
Cleaning building . .	35 00		
Total for High School			
building . . . .	<hr/>	28,391 86	28,391 86

### Grading High School Grounds.

#### Expenses.

Connecting cesspool . .	\$90 00		
Laying drain . . . .	550 00		
Surveying . . . .	74 50		
	<hr/>		
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$714 50	\$195,828 66	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$714 50		\$195,828 66
Removing gravel . . .	499 50.		
Laying out and grading,	225 00		
Lawn seed . . . .	5 00		
Shrubs . . . . .	56 00		
Total for grading . . .	————	1,500 00	1,500 00

### New School Building, Lynnhurst.

#### Expenses.

Printing . . . . .	\$2 00		
Advertising . . . . .	10 40		
Building on account con-			
tract . . . . .	2,860 46		
Heating on account con-			
tract . . . . .	1,396 55		
Material for plans . . .	18 45		
Electrical work . . . .	48 00		
Ash cans . . . . .	15 80		
Flag pole . . . . .	28 00		
Furniture . . . . .	67 94		
Total for Lynnhurst			
School . . . . .	————	4,447 60	4,447 60

### Libraries.

#### Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . . . .	\$360 00		
Assistant . . . . .	139 38		
	————	499 38	

#### Books, Periodicals etc.

Books . . . . .	\$591 71		
Periodicals . . . . .	18 65		
	————	610 36	

#### Fuel and Lights.

Fuel . . . . .	\$28 75		
Lights . . . . .	20 20		
	————	48 95	

#### Building.

Carpentry . . . . .		6 15	
---------------------	--	------	--

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,164 84	\$201,776 26
---------------------------------	------------	--------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,164 84 \$201,776 26

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$18 59	
Telephone . . .	10	
Express . . .	10 00	
Janitors . . .	48 85	
Signs . . . .	6 00	
Carfares . . .	44	
Water . . . .	6 20	
All other . . .	3 93	
	<hr/>	94 11

Branch Library.

East Saugus . . .	\$59 75	
Cliftondale . . .	80 00	
	<hr/>	139 75
Land for New Library .	2,000 00	
Unpaid bills, 1916 .	67 25	
	<hr/>	
Total for Library	\$3,465 95	3,465 95

UNCLASSIFIED.

Damages to Persons and Property.

Settlement Fred'k Stocker claim . . .	\$100 00	
Settlement Konrad Berthold claim . . .	439 90	
Settlement Final Sale claim,	642 11	
Settlement Josephine Indorato claim . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,332 01

Memorial Day.

Post No. 95, G. A. R.	275 00
-----------------------	--------

Printing, Distributing Town Report.

Printing . . .	\$575 00	
Distributing . . .	35 00	
Advertising . . .	7 30	
	<hr/>	617 30

*Amounts carried forward,* \$2,224 31 \$205,242 21

*Amounts brought forward,* \$2,224 31 \$205,242 21

Expense on Bond Issue.

\*Advertising and Selling.

Expense . . . 125 00

Insurance.

Blanket . . . 345 90

Public Grounds.

Care Monument square . \$25 00

Care Cliftondale square, 25 00

Care East Saugus square, 25 00

Extra labor . . . 3 00

Water . . . 175 00

253 00

Bills on account of School, North Saugus.

Settlement of Claims.

Architect . . . \$810 00

Survey and Plans . 41 26

851 26

Total for Unclassified . \$3,799 47 3,799 47

\*Paid from Premium on Bonds.

### Water Department.

Maintenance.

General Expenses.

Labor . . . \$2,397 74

Teams . . . 137 94

Pipe and fittings . . 1,173 21

Meters and fittings . 475 78

Equipment and repairs . 92 32

Freight and express . 38 60

Wood and coke . . 15 35

Power . . . 196 20

Light . . . 14 18

Cement . . . 12 20

Pumping station . . 1 00

*Amounts carried forward,* \$4,554 52

\$209,041 68

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$4,554 52	\$209,041 68
Premium on compensa- tion insurance . . .	76 35	
Repairs to boilers . . .	51 68	
One-half cost trailer for auto . . .	67 50	
One-half cost automobile, . . .	188 30	
One-half cost auto truck . . .	225 42	
Gasoline . . . . .	21 00	
Equipment and repairs truck . . . . .	29 20	
	<hr/>	\$5,213 97
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . .		330 22
		<hr/>
Total for maintenance . . .		5,544 19

**Extension.****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . . .	\$3,905 30
Teams . . . . .	270 03
Pipe and fittings . . .	5,734 86
Freight and express . .	48 58
Tools . . . . .	268 89
Dynamite and exploders .	52 78
Cement . . . . .	16 00
Oil and Gasoline . . .	112 70
Repairs to auto truck . .	20 65
Coke and wood . . . .	24 31
Drilling and blasting . .	246 10
Advertising . . . . .	50
All other . . . . .	2 47

Total for extension . . .	10,703 17
---------------------------	-----------

**Stand Pipe.****Expenses.**

Electrical work . . . .	\$1 71
Paint . . . . .	33 42

Total for stand pipe . . .	35 13
----------------------------	-------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$225,324 17
--------------------------------	--------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$225,324 07

**Cemeteries.****Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . . .	\$816 64	
Labor . . . . .	1,768 82	
	<hr/>	\$2,585 46

**Other Expenses.**

Teams . . . . .	\$49 55	
Seed . . . . .	14 40	
Lumber . . . . .	4 63	
Freight . . . . .	2 78	
Weed killer . . . . .	5 00	
Water . . . . .	15 00	
Equipment and repairs .	73 41	
Handling vaults . . .	6 00	
Lime . . . . .	8 25	
Cement . . . . .	93 05	
Refund on payment of grave . . . . .	4 00	
Iron fence . . . . .	25 00	
Plants . . . . .	40 50	
Repairing and painting sign . . . . .	20 38	
Labor and material plans,	12 00	
Recording deed . . .	2 40	
Stationery and postage .	14 50	
Telephone . . . . .	21 67	
All other . . . . .	1 15	
	<hr/>	413 67
Gravel . . . . .		500 00
Land . . . . .		600 00

Total for Cemetery . . . . .	4,099 13
------------------------------	----------

**Interest and Maturing Debt.****Maturing Debt.****Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	\$60,000 00
---------------------------------	-------------

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$60,000 00	\$229,423 30
---------------------------------	-------------	--------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$60,000 00	\$229,423 30
General Loans.		
School . . . . .	13,000 00	
Public Service Enterprises.		
Water . . . . .	15,500 00	
Total for municipal indebtedness . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	88,500 00

**Interest.**

Temporary Loans.		
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	\$4,920 85	
General Loans.		
School . . . . .	6,540 00	
Public Service Enterprise.		
Water . . . . .	<u>4,603 75</u>	16,064 60

**Agency and Trust.**

Agency.		
State tax . . . . .	\$16,610 00	
Charles river basin tax . . . . .	661 05	
Metropolitan park loan tax . . . . .	4,306 41	
State highway tax . . . . .	1,448 64	
Fire prevention tax . . . . .	113 22	
County tax . . . . .	<u>11,802 43</u>	
		\$34,941 75

**Trust.**

Perpetual care fund . . . . .	\$664 00	
Sinking fund . . . . .	<u>700 00</u>	
		1,364 00

Total for agency and trust,	\$36,305 75	36,305 75
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

**Refunds and Transfer.****Refund.**

Taxes abatement, 1916 . . . . .	\$34 33	
Taxes abatement, 1917 . . . . .	128 92	
Junk license revoked . . . . .	25 00	
Interest . . . . .	<u>07</u>	
Total for refund and transfer . . . . .		188 32
Cash balance on hand		
December 31, 1917 . . . . .	<u>7,949 88</u>	7,949 88
		<u>\$378,431 85</u>



The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1917:

**General Government.**

Election and Registration . . .	\$93 50
Public Works Administration . . .	45 96

**Highways.**

Snow and ice . . . . .	25 00
Highway . . . . .	39 73

**Water.**

Maintenance . . . . .	115 15
-----------------------	--------

**Charities.**

Saugus Home . . . . .	309 22
*Overseers of Poor . . . . .	138 24

**Education.**

Schools . . . . .	146 67
-------------------	--------

\$913 47

\* Could have been paid from appropriation had bill been received in time.

**The Treasurer's Cash Account.**

The cash on hand December 31, 1917, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of business December 31, 1917.

**Taxes Collected.**

The amounts shown as having been collected by the Tax Collector for 1917 and turned over to the Treasurer, agree with the amounts received by the Treasurer and which appear upon his books.

**Trust Funds.**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund Account as being on deposit December 31, 1917 and the books and the amounts agree.



## Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for Year Ending December 31, 1917

	Balance carried over from 1916	Appropriation from Surplus	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting June 26, '17 Dec. 17, '17	Appropriation Bond Issue	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried to 1918
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT.</b>											
Moderator			\$50 00					\$50 00	\$50 00		
Finance Committee			130 00					193 75	193 75		
Selectmen's Department			600 00	\$25 00		\$63 75		725 00	711 72	\$13 28	
Selectmen's Department, Unpaid Bill, 1916		\$75 00				100 00		75 00	75 00		
Accountant's Department			600 00					600 00	548 17	51 83	
Treasurer's Department			1,230 00			42 05		1,272 05	1,272 05		
Collector's Department			*1,425 00	325 00				1,750 00	1,676 76	73 24	
Collector's Department, Unpaid Bill, 1916		171 58						171 58	171 58		
Collector, Town Clerk Adding Machine			275 00					275 00	274 51	49	
Tax Title Expense			1,400 00			105 65		1,505 65	1,505 65		
Tax Title Expense, Unpaid Bill, 1916		11 45						11 45	11 45		
Assessors			*1,875 00	110 00				1,985 00	1,985 00		
Surveying and Plotting Town	\$1,355 75							1,355 75	1,355 75		
Registration Town Notes			50 00					50 00	20 00	30 00	
Law Department			450 00					450 00	450 00		
Town Clerk's Department			200 00					200 00	200 00		
Town Clerk, Unpaid Bill, 1916		9 75						9 75	9 75		
Election and Registration			1,750 00					1,750 00	1,734 82	15 18	
Town Hall			2,325 00	85 00		301 00		2,711 00	2,710 60	40	
Public Work Department Administration			3,121 78					3,121 78	3,118 28	3 50	
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.</b>											
Police Department			8,500 00			150 00		8,650 00	8,644 86	5 14	
Town Constable			50 00					50 00			
Fire Department			2,410 00					2,410 94	2,308 54	102 40	
Fire Department Repairs			100 00					100 00	99 98	2	
Firemen's Salaries			5,120 00					5,120 00	5,082 48	37 52	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			360 00					360 00	360 00		
Fire Department Hose			600 00					600 00	600 00		
LaFrance Chemical and Hose Car			1,250 00					1,250 00	1,250 00		
Hook and Ladder Truck Repairs			300 00					300 00	290 53	9 47	
Hydrant Service			406 00	406 00				812 00	812 00		
Inspector of Buildings			450 00					450 00	415 50	34 50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			200 00					200 00	191 71	8 29	
Gypsy Moth			2,932 90					4,892 54	4,863 39	29 15	
Gypsy Moth, Unpaid Bill, 1916		40 29		193 78				234 07	234 07		
Gypsy Moth, Town Portion on Rebate			150 00					150 00		150 00	
Tree Warden			250 00					250 00	249 64	36	
Forest Warden			375 00					375 00	81 30	293 70	
Public Safety Committee, Farming Requirement				387 71		500 00		887 71	887 71		
Public Safety Committee, Agricultural Department				400 00				400 00	378 00	22 00	
Public Safety Committee, General and State Guard				1,112 29		30 40		1,142 69	850 15	292 54	
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION.</b>											
Health Department			1,949 00	500 00				2,449 00	2,396 24	52 76	
Vital Statistics			200 00	76 00				276 00	269 85	6 15	
Inspector of Plumbing			550 00					550 00	526 13	23 87	
Inspector of Milk and Cattle			175 00					175 00	175 00		
Collection Ashes and Garbage			2,126 00					2,126 00	2,126 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.</b>											
Highways			10,000 00	200 00		762 45		10,962 45	10,946 11	16 34	
Highways, Unpaid Bills, 1916		15 05						15 05	15 05		
Sidewalks			500 00					500 00	471 73	28 27	
Snow and Ice			1,500 00	200 00				1,700 00	1,685 28	14 72	
Snow and Ice, Unpaid Bill, 1916		508 83						508 83	508 83		
Street Lighting			8,600 00					8,600 00	8,546 17	53 83	
Draining Bristow street			600 00					600 00	597 79	2 21	
<b>CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.</b>											
Overseers of Poor			8,000 00					8,000 00	7,310 77	689 23	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bill, 1916		47 54						47 54	47 54		
Saugus Home			9,500 00					9,500 00	9,500 00		
State Aid			3,000 00	2,250 00				5,250 00	5,112 26	137 74	
Soldiers' Relief			150 00			50 00		200 00	200 00		
Soldiers' Burial			1,250 00	60 00		15 50		1,331 50	1,331 50		
<b>EDUCATION</b>											
Schools			64,800 00	1,000 00				65,828 00	65,817 55	10 45	
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1916		172 69		63 47				235 16	235 16		
School Repairs			1,800 00			26 71		1,826 71	1,826 71		
School Repairs, Unpaid Bills, 1916		192 86		69 86				262 72	256 52	6 20	
Manual Training Accommodation				835 00				835 00	829 62	5 38	
Domestic Science Laboratory				924 00				924 00	920 29	3 71	
New High School Building	25,392 71		3,000 00					28,392 71	28,391 86		\$ 85
New High School Grading and Laying Out Grounds			1,500 00					1,500 00	1,500 00		
Settlement of Bills New School Building, No. Saugus				851 26				851 26	851 26		
New School Building, Lynnhurst					\$9,000 00			9,000 00	4,447 60		4,552 40
Library			1,400 00					1,400 00	1,398 70	1 30	
Land for Library			2,000 00					2,000 00	2,000 00		
Library, Unpaid Bill, 1916		8 20		59 55				67 75	67 25	50	
<b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED.</b>											
Memorial Day			275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports			617 30					617 30	617 30		
Insurance			1,180 00					1,180 00	345 90	834 10	
Public Grounds			300 00					300 00	253 00	47 00	
Reserve Fund			3,000 00					3,000 00	*2,978 59	21 41	
Settlement Claim Final Sale (Koch)						642 11		642 11	642 11		
Settlement Claim, Josephine Indorati						150 00		150 00	150 00		
Settlement Claim, Berthold				439 90				439 90	439 90		
Settlement Claim, Stocker				100 00				100 00	100 00		
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY.</b>											
Water Maintenance			5,000 00	200 00		13 97		5,213 97	5,213 97		
Water Maintenance, Unpaid Bill, 1916		330 22						330 22	330 22		
Water Extension	1,061 32				10,000 00			11,061 67	10,703 17		358 50
Water Stand-Pipe	37 81							37 81	35 13		2 68
Cemetery			3,000 00					3,000 00	2,999 13	87	
Cemetery, Teaming, Gravel			500 00					500 00	500 00		
Cemetery, Land				600 00				600 00	600 00		
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.</b>											
Interest, Temporary Loan			5,500 00					5,500 00	4,920 85	579 15	
Interest, Schoolhouse Loan			6,937 50					6,937 50	6,540 00	397 50	
Interest, Water Loan			4,578 75			25 00		4,603 75	4,603 75		
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		335 28	7,664 72					13,000 00	13,000 00		
Water Loan Bonds		10,000 00	5,500 00					15,500 00	15,500 00		
Sinking Fund			705 00					705 00	700 00	5 00	
*Less Amount Transferred from Reserve Fund to other Departments	\$27,847 59	\$11,918 74	\$206,293 95	\$11,472 82	\$19,000 00	\$2,978 59	\$6,994 93	\$286,506 62	\$277,481 49	\$4,110 70	\$4,914 43
			2,978 59					2,978 59	2,978 59		
			\$203,315 36					\$283,528 03	\$274,502 90		
Balance carried over from 1916	\$27,847 59										
Appropriation Annual Meeting			\$203,315 36								
Appropriation Annual Meeting from Surplus			11,918 74								
Appropriation Special Meeting, June 26			5,057 13								
Appropriation Special Meeting, December 17			6,415 69								
Appropriation by Transfer Reserve Fund			2,978 59								
Appropriation Bond Issue			19,000 00			\$19,000 00					
Total Appropriation	248,685 51										
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,994 93						\$6,994 93				
Total Expenditures								\$274,502 90			
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury								4,110 70		\$4,110 70	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over 1918								4,914 43			\$4,914 43
	\$283,528 03								\$283,528 03		

\* \$50.00 Transferred from Assessors to Collector's Department by Vote of Town



### Sinking Fund

The cash in the bank was verified by me by a reconciliation of the checks and the bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund Account in both the savings bank account and the check account at the close of business December 31, 1917.

I, also, examined the securities during the month of January, 1918, in the presence of the Treasurer and found them to agree with the amount of bonds they should have on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

JANUARY 29, 1917.

*Town Accountant.*



## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1917	\$6,817,568	\$599,642	\$7,417,210	\$30,701.96	\$26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850.19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,319	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,530,235	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,682	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,340,365	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,428,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,698,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,797,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	18 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	.....	8 00
1861	839,893	286,189	1,126,082	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,178,692	.....	6 80

# Trial Balance

December 31, 1917.

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$7,037 88	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1916 . . . . .	15,940 31	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1917 . . . . .	85,097 24	
Tax titles . . . . .	15,643 07	
Final sales . . . . .	6,924 73	
J. S. Meacom, litigation . . . . .	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts . . . . .	3,900 52	
Revenue, 1918 . . . . .	6,415 69	
Overlay, 1917 . . . . .		\$1,516 48
Overlay, 1916 . . . . .		674 30
Premium Account . . . . .		129 60
Overlay Reserve Account . . . . .		972 98
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		30,491 78
Selectmen's Department . . . . .		13 28
Accountant Department . . . . .		51 83
Collector's Department . . . . .		73 24
Collector's Adding Machine . . . . .		49
Registration notes . . . . .		30 00
Election and registration . . . . .		15 18
Town Hall . . . . .		40
Public Works Administration . . . . .		3 50
Police Department . . . . .		5 14
Firemen's Salaries . . . . .		37 52
Fire Department . . . . .		102 42
Repairs H. and L. Truck . . . . .		9 47
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .		34 50
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .		8 29
Gypsy moth . . . . .		29 15
Gypsy moth town portion rebate . . . . .		150 00
Tree Warden . . . . .		36
Public Safety Committee . . . . .		292 54
Public Safety Committee (agriculture), . . . . .		22 00
Forest Warden . . . . .		293 70
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$144,860 39	\$34,958 15

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$144,860 39	\$34,958 15
Health Department . . . . .		\$52 76
Vital statistics . . . . .		6 15
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .		23 87
Highway . . . . .		16 34
Sidewalks . . . . .		28 27
Snow and ice . . . . .		14 72
Street lighting . . . . .		53 83
Drainage Boston street . . . . .		2 21
Overseer's of Poor . . . . .		689 23
State aid . . . . .		137 74
Schools . . . . .		10 45
School, unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		6 20
School manual training . . . . .		5 38
New High School Building . . . . .		85
School Domestic Science . . . . .		3 71
New School Lynnhurst . . . . .		4,552 40
Library . . . . .		1 30
Library—Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		50
Insurance . . . . .		834 10
Public grounds . . . . .		47 00
Reserve fund . . . . .		21 41
Water extension . . . . .		358 50
Stand pipe . . . . .		2 68
Cemetery . . . . .		87
Interest temporary loans . . . . .		579 15
Interest school loans . . . . .		397 50
Temporary loans . . . . .		110,000 00
Sinking fund . . . . .		5 00
Sinking fund commissioner . . . . .	\$8,470 79	
Net bonded debt (balancing account)	254,029 21	
Felton School loan . . . . .		10,000 00
East Saugus School Loan . . . . .		18,000 00
East Saugus School Loan, 1910 . . . . .		2,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .		51,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan Bond, 1916 . . . . .		71,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, Lynnhurst, 1917 . . . . .		9,000 00
Water loan, 1910 issue . . . . .		21,000 00
Water loan . . . . .		16,500 00
Water loan, 1912 issue . . . . .		3,000 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$407,360 39      \$354,310 27

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$407,360 39	\$354,310 27
Water loan, 1913 issue . . .		7,000 00
Water loan, 1914 issue . . .		25,000 00
Water loan, 1914 issue . . .		5,500 00
Water loan, 1915 issue . . .		4,000 00
Water loan, 1916 issue . . .		9,500 00
Water loan, 1917 issue . . .		10,000 00
Trust funds . . . . .	11,227 78	
Perpetual care fund . . .		11,227 78
Cash . . . . .	7,949 88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$426,538 05	\$426,538 05

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1917.

## Assets Accounts.

Cash on hand in bank	
and office . . . .	\$7,949 88
Accounts Receivable	
Uncollected taxes, 1916, \$15,940 31	
Uncollected taxes, 1917, 85,097 24	
	<hr/>
	101,037 55
Tax titles . . . .	15,643 07
Final sales . . . .	6,924 73
J. S. Meacom litigation,	3,900 95
Due from Com. of Mass.	
Acct. Board of Health, \$167 85	
Acct Overseers of Poor 1,214 37	
Acct. State Aid . 5,112 26	
Acct. Soldiers' burial . 200 00	
Due from County of	
Essex, killing dogs . 60 00	
Due from Cities and Towns.	
Acct. Overseers of Poor, 281 08	
Due from Individuals.	
Acct. Saugus Home, 1914, 2 32	
	<hr/>
	7,037 88
*Revenue, 1918 . . . .	6,415 69
	<hr/>
	\$148,909 75

## Debt.

Sinking Fund . . . .	\$8,470 79
Net Bonded Debt balanc-	
ing account . . . .	254,029 21
	<hr/>
	\$262,500 00

## Trust.

Trust Funds.	
Cash on deposit in	
savings banks . . . .	\$11,227 78



# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1917.

## Liabilities Accounts.

Temporary Loan . . .	\$110,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
New High School		
Building . . .	\$ 85	
New Lynnhurst School		
Building . . .	4,552 40	
Water extension . .	358 50	
Stand pipe . . .	2 68	
		4,914 43
Overlay, 1916 (Reserved for Abatements) . .	\$674 30	
Overlay, 1917 (Reserved for Abatements) . .	1,516 48	
		2,190 78
Premium Account . .		129 60
Overlay Reserve Account		972 98
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . .	\$41,850 19	
Deficiency, 1917 . .	11,148 23	
		30,701 96
		<u>\$148,909 75</u>

## Accounts.

Schoolhouse loans . .	\$161,000 00	
Water loans . . .	101,500 00	
		<u>\$262,500 00</u>

## Accounts.

Perpetual Care Funds . .	<u>\$11,227 78</u>
--------------------------	--------------------

## REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

---

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus, Mass., for the year ending December 31, 1917.

### DR.

Balance December 31, 1916 . . .	\$4,894 00	
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass. . .	80 00	
Interest City of Fall River, Mass. . .	20 00	
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass. . .	100 00	
Bonds maturing, City of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	4,000 00	
Bonds maturing, City of Fall River, Mass. . . . .	1,000 00	
Appropriation Town of Saugus, Mass. . . . .	700 00	
Interest on deposits . . . . .	176 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$10,970 79

### CR.

Felton school bond . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Balance cash in bank . . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$10,970 79

The value of the fund is as follows :

Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1919 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1920 . . . . .	1,500 00	
*Cash in bank . . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$8,470 79
Value of Bonds . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Cash in bank . . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$8,470 79

Appropriation for next year . . .		\$700 00
*Cash in Central National Savings account . . . . .	\$3,868 47	
*Cash in Central National Checking account . . . . .	2,102 32	
	<hr/>	\$5,970 79

ARTHUR C. CLARK,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Sinking Fund Commissioners.*

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer. Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand, January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
56	Andrews, Mary	\$105 26		\$4 24	\$109 50	\$4 00	\$105 50
271	Armitage, Addie S.	108 21		4 36	112 57	3 00	109 57
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 62		2 62	68 24	3 00	65 24
84	Atherton, H. H.		\$100 00		100 00		100 00
479	Avery, Irving	50 02		2 02	52 04	2 00	50 04
633	Babbington, Rose E.	25 00		1 00	26 00	1 00	25 00
1 687	Beckwith, Martha	30 00	10 00	60	40 60		40 60
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
608	Boardman, William D.	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	86 04		3 46	89 50	3 00	86 50
1 519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25 25		1 00	26 25	1 00	25 25
1 195	Burrill, George	51 56		2 06	53 62	2 00	51 62
104-11	Butterfield & Avery	103 67		4 16	107 83	4 00	103 83
146	Cheever, David H.	104 40		4 20	108 60	3 50	105 10
139	Davis, Dianna C.	80 01		3 22	83 23	2 00	81 23
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	50 00		2 02	52 02	2 00	50 02
(old) 52	Draper, Ira	129 62		5 22	134 84	3 00	131 84
268	Dunn, Maria A.	88 07		3 54	91 61	3 00	88 61
318	Fiske, Charles D.	50 90		2 02	52 92	2 75	50 17
302	Fiske, Martha and John Roach	100 00		2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00

53-54	Flye, John . . . . .	103 20	4 16	107 36	4 00	103 36
203-204	George, Henry M. . . . .	320 13	12 92	333 05	10 00	323 05
142	George, L. B. . . . .	273 95	11 04	284 99	6 00	278 99
$\frac{1}{2}$ 540	Green, Richard . . . . .			30 00		30 00
245	Hargraves, Joseph . . . . .	101 04	4 08	105 12	3 50	101 62
501	Harper, Lucy M. . . . .	76 08	3 06	79 14	3 00	76 14
127	Hathaway, Elizabeth . . . . .	253 73	10 22	263 95	3 50	260 45
163-4, 173-4	Hawkes, Louis P. . . . .	231 28	9 32	240 60	10 00	230 60
314	Hawkes & Stocker . . . . .			150 00		150 00
225	Hayden, Albert H. . . . .	103 08	4 16	107 24	3 00	104 24
225	Hayden, Albert H. . . . .	52 52	2 10	54 62		54 62
236	Higgins, C. M. . . . .			75 00		75 00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph . . . . .	101 10	4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell . . . . .	101 10	4 08	105 18	3 50	101 68
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry . . . . .	312 38	12 <sup>8</sup> 72	325 10	16 00	309 10
459	Hoyt, Augusta . . . . .	103 04	4 16	107 20	5 00	102 20
125	Hurd, William . . . . .	101 04	4 08	105 12	3 50	101 62
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Husler, John . . . . .	75 00	2 25	77 25	1 50	75 75
477	Jones & Stanton . . . . .	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall . . . . .	100 04	4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
83	Kingsbury, Joshua . . . . .	78 03	3 14	81 17	3 00	78 17

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during, 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and Martha I.	150 00		3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
<sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 687	Learing, Frances E.				24 00		24 00
281	Lockwood, James E.	150 06	24 00	6 06	156 12	6 00	150 12
498	Ludden, William E.	115 95		4 66	120 61	4 00	116 61
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	55 29		2 22	57 51	2 50	55 01
107	Mansfield, Henry W.	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
326	Meldon, Charles M.	67 95		2 72	70 67	3 00	67 67
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	27 89		1 10	28 99	1 00	27 99
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 43	Merrill, Mary E.	50 57		2 02	52 59	2 00	50 59
278	Miller, Mary F.	102 04		4 12	106 16	3 00	103 16
272	Mills, William	90 96		3 64	94 60	3 00	91 60
318	Newhall, Emma E.	52 14		2 10	54 24	3 50	50 74
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 00		50	50 50	50	50 00
(old) 70	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	65 00		2 62	67 62	2 00	65 62
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	505 00		20 40	525 40	25 00	500 40
78	Oliver, Edward E.	60 97		2 44	63 41	2 00	61 41
452	Page, Warren	101 08		4 08	105 16	4 00	101 16
434	Parker, Emily D.	101 28		4 08	105 36	4 00	101 36
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 43	Parker, Esther	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
182	Parker, Henry A.		75 00		75 00		75 00

59	Parker, Timothy O.	.	.	50 54	2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
165	Parry, William	.	.	101 10	4 08	105 18	5 00	100 18
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
226	Perley, Mary	.	.	358 45	14 46	372 91	6 00	366 91
248	Pierce, Ephriam	.	.	102 19	4 12	106 31	4 00	102 31
175	{ Pranker, Edward	.	.					
	{ Parsons, John and Maria	.	.	212 18	8 56	220 74	10 00	210 74
102	Pranker, Betsy	.	.	270 97	10 92	281 89	10 00	271 89
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.			100 00		100 00
93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	70 82	2 84	73 66	3 00	70 66
$\frac{1}{2}$ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	.	.	101 04	4 08	105 12	4 00	101 12
$\frac{1}{2}$ 118	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	102 23	4 12	106 35	4 00	102 35
92	Rawson, Matthew	.	.	105 35	4 24	109 59	4 00	105 59
(old) 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	100 04	4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
322	Shiverell, James	.	.	82 11	3 30	85 41	4 00	81 41
190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	129 53	5 22	134 75	4 00	130 75
135	Spurr, George G.	.	.	82 73	3 32	86 05	5 00	81 05
588	Stearns, Eugene	.	.	65 62	2 62	68 24	3 00	65 24
442	Stocker, Amos T.	.	.	153 06	6 18	159 24	5 00	154 24
440	Stocker, Lewis, O.	.	.	104 30	4 20	108 50	4 00	104 50
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	.	.	50 90	2 02	52 92	2 00	50 92



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
64	Stocker, Thomas	75 77		3 04	78 81	3 00	75 81
11 ½, 12	*Stocker, William	55 40		1 92	57 32	2 25	55 07
	*Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker,	101 00		4 08	105 08	4 00	101 08
605	Stocker, Willard H. and Florence Parker						
63	Stocker William P.	150 00		3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
½ 20	Sykes, Calvin	65 96		2 64	68 60	3 00	65 60
122	Tattersall, Major	60 02		2 42	62 44	2 25	60 19
495	Thayer, Mary G.	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
105, 12	Thomas, William	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
½ 639	Tracey, Mrs. Fred	25 25		1 00	26 25	1 00	25 25
	Twiss and Jones, ½ Snow Tomb	186 65		7 52	194 17	8 00	186 17
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	153 08		6 18	159 26	4 00	155 26
½ 160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E.	50 02		2 02	52 04	2 00	50 04
69	Walton, Henry	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
½ 207	Walton, John B.	55 29		2 22	57 51	2 50	55 01
65-66	Ward, Edward	66 98		2 68	69 66	3 00	66 66
325	Webb, Jane A.	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 50	50 06
340	Whitaker, James F.	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08



316	Williams, George E.	.	.	101 04	4 08	105 12	5 00	100 12
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	.	.	101 10	4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	50 00	1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
315	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	150 00	3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
175	Wilson, Harrison .	.	.	102 72	4 12	106 84	6 00	100 84
156	Wilson, Jerome .	.	.	103 39	4 16	107 55	4 00	103 55
242	Wilson, Mary A.	.	.	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
‡ 639	Ross, Joshua	.	.		50 00	50 00		50 00
	D. A. Atherton	.	.		50 00	50 00		50 00
				<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$10,538 42	\$664 00	\$405 11 \$11,607 53	\$379 75 \$11,227 78	

\*15.00 credited, 1916, to Willard H. Stocker belonged to Wm. Stocker.

H. DWIGHT, BISBEE, *Trustee.*

## Tax Title Account

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

### Tax Sales for Year 1916.

Deed	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
1797	Catherine Ahearne	\$4 98	\$6 70	\$ 19	\$11 87
1798	Frederick Bancrof	4 25	6 70	16	11 11
1799	William F. Baston	95	6 70	04	7 69
1800	Alexánder Bies	16 33	6 70	63	23 66
1801	John O. Bishop	4 01	6 70	15	10 86
1802	John C. Bishop	30 64	6 50	1 19	38 33
1803	Axell T. Blomgren	11 88	6 70	47	19 05
1804	John J. Brady	1 22	6 70	04	7 96
1805	Nathan Breed heirs	3 04	6 70	12	9 86
1806	Margaret M. Briggs	37 69	6 70	1 42	45 81
1807	Frank P. Brigham	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1808	Wladyslaw Brown	4 11	6 70	15	10 96
1809	Frederick B. Buckley	1 19	6 70	04	7 93
1810	Frederick B. Buckley	2 72	6 50	10	9 32
1811	Frederick B. Buckley	61	6 50	02	7 13
1812	Frederick B. Buckley	1 19	6 50	04	7 73
1813	Frederick B. Buckley	1 31	6 50	05	7 86
1814	Frederick B. Buckley	2 53	6 50	09	9 12
1815	Frederick B. Buckley	2 38	6 50	09	8 97
1816	Maud E. Burdett	1 00	6 70	04	7 74
1817	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1818	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 24	6 50	05	7 79
1819	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1820	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1821	James E. Burke, Tr.	75	6 50	03	7 28
1822	James E. Burke, Tr.	13 46	6 50	51	20 47
1823	James E. Burke, Tr.	13 17	6 50	50	20 17
1824	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 34	6 50	05	7 89
1825	James E. Burke Tr.	2 31	6 50	09	8 90
1826	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 07	6 50	04	7 61
1827	James E. Burke, Tr.	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
1828	James E. Burke, Tr.	7 61	6 50	28	14 39

1829	Rosella Burrill	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1830	Lucretia B. Butterfield	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1831	Mary Byrnes estate	6 08	6 70	23	13 01
1832	Domenick Cappuccio	16 55	6 70	64	23 89
1833	John A. Carlson	1 94	6 70	08	8 72
1834	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	9 31	6 70	34	16 35
1835	Wm. B. de los Cassas	6 49	6 70	26	13 45
1836	Alice E. Childs	1 92	6 70	08	8 70
1837	James P. Clarey	2 77	6 70	10	9 57
1838	Marian L. Coburn	6 20	6 70	23	13 13
1839	Mattes Conda	4 67	6 70	18	11 55
1840	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 07	6 70	08	8 85
1841	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 02	6 50	08	8 60
1842	Agnes A. Coughlin	10 94	6 50	36	17 80
1843	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 16	6 50	19	11 85
1844	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 04	6 50	08	8 62
1845	Agnes A. Coughlin	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
1846	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 82	6 50	25	12 55
1847	Agnes A. Coughlin	4 86	6 50	18	11 54
1848	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 30	6 50	19	11 99
1849	Frank W. Coughlin	3 16	6 70	12	9 98
1850	Frank W. Coughlin	2 40	6 50	09	8 99
1851	Frank W. Coughlin	1 82	6 50	07	8 39
1852	Frank W. Coughlin	1 82	6 50	07	8 39
1853	Frank W. Coughlin	1 54	6 50	06	8 10
1854	Frank W. Coughlin	4 25	6 50	16	10 91
1855	Frank W. Coughlin	2 99	6 50	12	9 61
1856	Frank W. Coughlin	5 78	6 50	23	12 51
1857	Frank W. Coughlin	8 06	6 50	30	14 86
1858	Mary B. Currier	4 18	6 70	15	11 03
1859	Samuel L. Crosby	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1860	Samuel H. Dane	5 94	6 70	24	12 88
1861	Charles W. Davis	5 83	6 70	24	12 77
1862	Rodney Davis	20 75	6 70	81	28 26
1863	James L. Dean	1 82	6 70	07	8 59
1864	John B. Deveau	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1865	Kostancy and Win- tenty Dirsas	3 65	6 80	13	10 58
1866	John D'Orazio and Patsy Vosella	6 27	6 80	23	13 30
1867	Robert A. Doyle	2 38	6 70	09	9 17
1868	Robert A. Doyle	1 19	6 50	04	7 73
1869	Robert A. Doyle	1 19	6 50	04	7 73

1870	Charles P. Drawn	6 56	6 70	26	13 52
1871	Marion A. Eastman	4 25	6 70	16	11 11
1872	Henry N. Fiske	3 09	6 70	12	9 91
1873	William F. Foley	4 93	6 70	19	11 82
1874	Leonard F. Gates	4 23	6 70	16	11 09
1875	Joseph E. Gaudreau	2 60	6 70	11	9 41
1876	Lilla F. Goodrich	5 47	6 70	23	12 40
1877	Roy Gould	6 39	6 70	25	13 34
1878	Antonio Gracobbi	14 31	6 70	56	21 57
1879	Antonio Gracobbi	55 60	6 50	2 17	64 27
1880	Emma M. Grant	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1881	Harold E. Hallett and Fred'k C. Williams	3 65	6 80	13	10 58
1882	Rose A. Hamel	8 75	6 70	33	15 78
1883	Henry & Close	14 87	6 70	57	22 14
1884	Frank W. Herrick	9 72	6 70	35	16 77
1885	Frank W. Herrick	4 52	6 50	18	11 20
1886	Frank W. Herrick	3 57	6 50	13	10 20
1887	Frank W. Herrick	1 14	6 50	04	7 68
1888	Frank W. Herrick	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1889	Frank W. Herrick	4 50	6 50	17	11 17
1890	Frank W. Herrick	14 32	6 50	57	21 39
1891	Frank W. Herrick	12 03	6 50	45	18 98
1892	Frank W. Herrick	1 38	6 50	04	7 92
1893	Frank W. Herrick	1 70	6 50	05	8 25
1894	Frank W. Herrick	2 19	6 50	09	8 78
1895	Frank W. Herrick	11 40	6 50	43	18 33
1896	Frank W. Herrick	8 06	6 50	30	14 86
1897	Annie E. Higgins	36	6 70	01	7 07
1898	Annie E. Higgins	13 78	6 50	54	20 82
1899	Annie E. Higgins	15 11	6 50	59	22 20
1900	Annie E. Higgins	4 45	6 50	17	11 12
1901	Annie E. Higgins	85	6 50	03	7 38
1902	Annie E. Higgins	6 12	6 50	23	12 85
1903	Annie E. Higgins	2 40	6 50	09	8 99
1904	Annie E. Higgins	76	6 50	03	7 29
1905	Annie E. Higgins	7 99	6 50	30	14 79
1906	Annie E. Higgins	1 69	6 50	06	8 25
1907	Annie E. Higgins	13 07	6 50	48	20 05
1908	Annie E. Higgins	93	6 50	04	7 47
1909	Annie E. Higgins	1 21	6 50	04	7 75
1910	Annie E. Higgins	2 11	6 50	09	8 70
1911	Annie E. Higgins	3 21	6 50	12	9 83

1912	Mary A. Horan	4 10	6 70	15	10 95
1913	Lucy M. Hussey	8 61	6 70	31	15 62
1914	Lucy M. Hussey	3 52	6 50	13	10 15
1915	Edwin H. Ingram	4 37	6 70	17	11 24
1916	Innisfail Club	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1917	John Jarvis	1 56	6 70	05	8 31
1918	John Jarvis	7 44	6 50	28	14 22
1919	John Jarvis	17 66	6 50	68	24 84
1920	John M. Johnson	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1921	Richard Johnston	6 68	6 70	24	13 62
1922	Morris Katzman	4 16	6 70	15	11 01
1923	Thomas Kelley	1 22	6 70	05	7 97
1924	Thomas B. Kelley	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1925	Horace F. Lakeman	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1926	Julious Leapheart	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1927	John F. and Henrietta Leary	9 62	6 80	36	16 78
1928	Augustus Leveroni	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1929	Augustus Leveroni	1 85	6 50	08	8 43
1930	Augustus Leveroni	4 30	6 50	17	10 97
1931	Augustus Leveroni	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1932	Augustus Leveroni	1 40	6 50	05	7 95
1933	Augustus Leveroni	1 00	6 50	04	7 54
1934	Margaret M. Logan	1 71	6 70	07	8 48
1935	Margaret M. Logan	2 81	6 50	11	9 42
1936	Angelo M. Luise	5 63	6 20	24	12 07
1937	James McElroy	11 40	6 70	43	18 53
1938	Eliza McKenna	1 26	6 70	05	8 01
1939	Rhoda McNeil	6 37	6 70	24	13 31
1940	Fred Mark	1 82	6 70	07	8 59
1941	Clovis Martin	7 29	6 20	27	13 76
1942	Agastino Martinoli	4 86	6 70	19	11 75
1943	Joseph and Iride Martinoli	11 03	6 80	42	18 25
1944	John H. Molloy	3 33	6 70	12	10 15
1945	Thomas E. Molloy	3 22	6 70	12	10 04
1946	Ethel and Isidore Mongeau	5 86	6 80	23	12 89
1947	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	36	6 70	01	7 07
1948	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	5 27	6 50	20	11 97
1949	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 37	6 50	17	11 04
1950	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	78	6 50	03	7 31
1951	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	51	6 50	03	7 04

1952	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	86	6 50	03	7 39
1953	Frank A. Moore	51	6 70	03	7 24
1954	Annie G. Morse	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1955	Richard E. Murphy	6 03	6 70	23	12 96
1956	Otto Nelson	7 49	6 70	28	14 47
1957	Jacob Norgren	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1958	Julia M. North	4 34	6 70	17	11 21
1959	J. Franklin Otis	2 09	6 70	08	8 87
1960	J. Franklin Otis	3 30	6 50	12	9 92
1961	J. Franklin Otis	9 70	6 50	36	16 56
1962	J. Franklin Otis	3 43	6 50	12	10 05
1963	Sarah E. Palmer	58	6 70	02	7 30
1964	Paul J. Paragian	14 17	6 70	56	21 43
1965	Harriet S. Pishon	7 29	6 70	27	14 26
1966	Elizabeth S. Porter	3 11	6 70	12	9 93
1967	Arthur T. Prentiss and Mary E. Marble	2 33	6 80	09	9 22
1968	Archie Raymond	3 01	6 70	11	9 82
1969	Delbert L. Raymond	5 49	6 70	21	12 40
1970	Benjamin B. Raynes	10 30	6 70	38	17 38
1971	James Edward Rowe	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1972	Walter Rowe	5 25	6 70	20	12 15
1973	Henry Roma	7 65	6 70	28	14 63
1974	Perciles Sakellson	15 65	6 70	61	22 96
1975	Perciles Sakellson	13 12	6 50	50	20 12
1976	Eugene Savoy	4 54	6 70	17	11 41
1977	Mary Shaw	36	6 70	01	7 07
1978	Daniel L. Shearer	1 90	6 70	08	8 68
1979	Lewis W. Sherbut	2 65	6 70	10	9 45
1980	James L. Sheridan	3 82	6 70	14	10 66
1981	Frank L. Silver, Joseph Norres, Manuel S. Jessies, Andrea M. Vierra	5 32	7 00	21	12 53
1982	John J. Simms	3 82	6 70	14	10 66
1983	Mary L. Stevens	6 32	6 70	25	13 27
1984	James M. Stone, heirs	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1985	Conrad Streeb	2 65	6 70	10	9 45
1986	Bertha A. Sullivan	3 89	6 70	14	10 73
1987	Daniel Sullivan	61	6 70	02	7 33
1988	Michael Sullivan	8 82	6 70	33	15 85
1989	Edward L. Thisland	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1990	Henry L. Trask	15 94	6 70	62	23 26



1991	Henry L. Trask	17 00	6 50	65	24 15
1992	Henry L. Trask	5 64	6 50	21	12 35
1993	Michael Ura	1 46	6 70	06	8 22
1994	Edward C. Wales	10 94	6 70	41	18 05
1995	Mary A. Walker	15 14	6 70	59	22 43
1996	William B. F. Whall	4 50	6 70	16	11 36
1997	W. L. Whorf	4 86	6 70	17	11 73
1998	Carrie Willard	2 38	6 70	09	9 17
1999	Viola York	5 10	6 70	18	11 98
2000	Alexander Ywanski	3 11	6 70	12	9 93
2001	Nellie E. Thompson	4 45	6 70	16	11 31
2002	Laura M. Westall	6 23	6 50	23	12 96
2003	William Williams	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
2004	Antonio Zulanti	10 81	6 70	41	17 92
2005	William R. Hardy	1 92	6 70	07	8 69
2006	Timothy J. Harrington	1 31	6 70	05	8 06
2007	Antonio J. Mantovani	13 78	7 05	54	21 37
2008	Albert Fiske	283 71	7 05	11 77	302 53

## Year 1915

2009	Richard Forman	8 83	6 75	99	16 57
2010	Elizabeth Hurd	22 91	6 95	3 66	33 52
2011	Louis Kmita	25 22	6 95	3 16	35 33
2012	Oaklandvale Farm Corporation	225 00	6 95	36 31	268 26
2013	George L. Priest	58 69	6 95	6 87	72 51
2014	William Savage	38 04	6 95	4 44	49 43
2015	Charles N. Worm- stead	3 28	6 95	39	10 62
2016	C. H. & H. H. Estes	3 35	6 00	39	10 54
2017	Wilbur P. Rice	10 04	6 70	1 17	17 91
2018	Vroom and Healey	27 29	6 80	3 20	37 29
2019	Maud E. Burdett	91	6 50	11	7 52
2020	Mary E. Wormstead	17 70	7 30	2 54	27 54

---

\$1,907 95 1,486 65 119 89 3,514 49

---

Total charges, 1915	
Tax . . . .	\$441 26
Total charges, 1916	
Tax . . . .	1,466 69
Total charges, expense,	1,486 65
Total charges, interest,	119 89
Balance on hand, Jan.	
1, 1917 . . . .	13,182 29
<hr/>	
<u>\$1,907 95 1,486 65 119 89 16,696 78</u>	

### Tax Titles Credit Account

FOR YEAR OF 1917.

Name.	Tax.	Excess Interest	Total.
John and Abbie M. Halloran .	\$87 12	\$ 03	\$87 15
Viola York . . . .	12 50	1 48	13 98
	11 83	48	12 31
John H. Buckley . . . .	9 99	1 60	11 59
Josephine Furbish . . . .	54 24	1 68	55 92
	58 92	65	59 57
Fred Bey . . . .	31 64	4 13	35 77
Agnes A. Coughlin . . . .	11 71	94	12 65
Wilfred M. Van Wart . . . .	10 30	62	10 92
Rufina M. Bellizia . . . .	16 23	66	16 89
Ernest A. Coy . . . .	10 99	73	11 72
Frank W. Coughlin . . . .	10 91	1 50	12 41
	10 23	70	10 93
John E. Johnson . . . .	7 77	26	8 03
	11 79	39	12 18
May B. Mansfield . . . .	16 84	59	17 43
Clovis Martin . . . .	13 76	03	13 79
Angelo E. Luise . . . .	12 07	07	12 14
Mary Shaw . . . .	7 07	04	7 11
Bertha Sullivan . . . .	10 73	07	10 80
Rodney Davis . . . .	28 26	14	28 40
Walter C. Stevens . . . .	69 65	14 07	83 72
	81 09	10 12	91 21
	86 75	4 06	90 81
Demetro Kochwas . . . .	9 09	87	9 96
	29 42	3 04	32 46
Margaret M. Briggs . . . .	45 81	26	46 07



Charles W. Davis . . .	12 17	2 90	15 07
	13 48	1 60	15 08
	12 52	1 02	13 54
	12 77	08	12 85
Frank W. Coughlin . . .	10 96	3 62	14 58
	11 01	2 10	13 11
	7 72	1 54	9 26
Henry N. Fiske . . .	9 91	12	10 03
Frank W. Coughlin . . .	12 56	1 25	13 81
Kostancy and Winenty Dirsas .	10 54	46	11 00
Innisfail Club . . .	10 48	12	10 60
Horace F. Lakeman . . .	9 22	18	9 40
Viola York . . .	11 98	10	12 08
John W. and Elizabeth M. Fenna,	11 51	92	12 43
John F. and Henrietta F. Leary	16 78	44	17 22
Axel T. Blomgren . . .	19 05	56	19 61
Agnes A. Coughlin . . .	7 61	2 33	9 94
Veronica A. Furey . . .	9 07	60	9 67
Rhoda McNeill . . .	13 31	44	13 75
Frank W. Herrick . . .	7 68	25	7 93
Antonio J. Mantovani . . .	21 37	83	22 20

---

\$1,018 41    \$70 67    \$1,089 08

---

Total tax titles released for  
cash . . . . . \$1,018 41

Total tax titles released by dis-  
claimer . . . . . 35 30

Total excess interest received

1917 . . . . . \$70 67

---

Total for titles released 1917    \$1,053 71    \$70 67    \$1,053 71

---

Balance on hand December 31,

1917 . . . . . \$15,643 07

#### Final Sales on hand.

JANUARY 1, 1917.

Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand . . . \$1,181 56

Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand . . . 5,812 52

---

Total on hand January 1, 1917 . . . \$6,994 08

#### Final Sales Credit Sheet.

Sold by Town of Saugus to Ellen J. Davis . . . \$69 35

---

Balance on hand December 31, 1917 . . . \$6,924 73

---

## Outstanding Bonds.

### Principal of War Loan Payable as Follows:

#### Issued

May 5, 1905, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	\$2,500 00
Apr. 9, 1906, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
Nov. 14, 1902, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
May 1, 1909, due Dec. 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent	3,000 00
	\$16,500 00

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 8.	Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
		\$21,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 13.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 14.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$7,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,*

\$20,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$20,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$25,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 26.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,* \$2,500 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133 Acts 1914,  
Payable at Beacon Trust Company.**

No. 45.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 46.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 47.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 48.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,000 00



**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5-8	May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$4,000 00
No. 9-12	May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 13-16	May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 17-20	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 21-24	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 25-28	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 29-32	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 33-36	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 37-40	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 41-43	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 44	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 45-47	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 48	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 49-51	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 52	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 53-55	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 56	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$71,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$7,000 00

*Amount brought forward*

\$7,000 00

No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00

---

 \$18,000 00
**\*Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as follows:**

One-fifth Series No. 4 due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	. . . . .	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	. . . . .	5,000 00

---

 \$10,000 00
**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

No. 16.	August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	. .	\$2,000 00
No. 17.	August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	. .	2,000 00
No. 18.	August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	. .	2,000 00
No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00

---

 \$51,000 00

\*This loan will be paid by Sinking Fund.

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910, Payable to Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 1.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 2.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1917.**

March 19, 1917.	No. 78.	Due March 19, 1918, at 4.10 per cent . . . . .	\$10,000 00
March 19, 1917.	No. 79.	Due March 19, 1918, at 4.10 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
April 30, 1917.	No. 81.	Due April 10, 1918, at 4.44 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
April 30, 1917.	No. 82.	Due April 25, 1918, at 4.44 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
May 14, 1917.	No. 83.	Due May 9, 1918, at 4.3-8 per cent . . . . .	10,000 00
July 2, 1917.	No. 84.	Due July 1, 1918, at 4.87 per cent . . . . .	20,000 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$85,000 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$85,000 00
July 2, 1917. No. 85. Due July 1, 1918, at 4 87 per cent . . . . .	5,0000 00
Dec. 3, 1917. No. 86. Due Dec. 3, 1918, at 5.09 per cent . . . . .	10,000 00
Dec. 3, 1917. No. 87. Due Dec. 3, 1918, at 5.09 per cent . . . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 26, 1917. No. 88. Due Dec. 17, 1918, at 5.10 per cent . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$110,000 00

#### Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water Loans . . . . .	\$101,500 00
*Felton Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	10,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	51,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1905 . . . . .	18,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1910 . . . . .	2,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan 1916 . . . . .	71,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan 1917 . . . . .	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$262,500 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out- standing . . . . .	\$161,000 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding . . . . .	101,500 00

---

\$262,500 00

\*Met by Sinking Fund.

## Town Clerk's Report.

---

### Births.

Number registered in 1917	.	.	.	.	.	219
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	90
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	77
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	52

### Marriages.

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	118
American born	.	.	.	.	.	169
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	67
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	28
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	24
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	60
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	14

### Deaths.

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	133
Males	.	.	.	.	.	76
Females	.	.	.	.	.	57
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	28
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	3
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	2
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	9
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	17
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	19
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	1

**Dogs Licensed During the Year 1917.**

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	436
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	366
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	70
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,082 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	87 20
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$994 80

**Population.**

1820	.	.	.	749	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1830	.	.	.	690	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1915	.	.	.	10,041
					1916	.	.	.	10,394
					1917	.	.	.	10,765

HENRY A. PARKER.

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of Board of Selectmen.

---

*To the citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The year ending December 31, 1917, has been a very busy year for your Board of Selectmen. Conditions have arisen such as have never before been acted upon by any Board of Selectmen in the town. The most of the conditions have arisen on account of the war in which we find ourselves engaged. We have received many communications from the National and State governments asking coöperation with them in matters pertaining to the war which has required a great deal of time and consideration and we have spared no time or trouble to give the government all the assistance and information requested.

In appointing the Public Safety Committee we endeavored to appoint such men as would give the government and town the best service possible and we feel we made no mistake in our selections and we want and we wish at this time to thank the members of the different committees for the excellent work performed, and we wish also to thank the Chairman of the Committee, Mr. W. O. Bursch, for the way he has coöperated with us in the performance of his duties, he has been ready and willing at all times to render all possible assistance.

We have in the town one of the best State Guard companies in the state fully equipped and ready for duty at a moment's notice and we want to commend the officers and men for the interest they have taken to make this company a success.

We have bought for the Superintendent of Public Works Department a new Ford automobile having the old one made over into a truck which has saved the town a great deal of money in horse hire.

We have done some permanent work on the streets, a detailed report will be found in the Superintendent of Public Works Report. We feel if a little permanent work can be done each year on the trunk lines in a few years our principal streets will be in good condition and cost very little to maintain.

To economize on our town report we have omitted the records of the Town Meetings and election returns which makes a saving of over \$50 in printing.

GEORGE L. NOURSE,  
GEORGE I. HULL,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL.

## Report of Public Safety Committee.

SAUGUS, MASS.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit report in connection with activities of the Town of Saugus Public Safety Committee.

The committees called for by the state were appointed by your board together with the undersigned acting as general chairman. The work of the various committees as outlined by the State Public Safety Committee has been carried out to the best of our ability. The principal activities have been in connection with committees on: First, recruiting and organizing a State Guard Company; second, registering of automobiles for public and emergency service; third, canning and conservation of food. It has been necessary to call only on these three committees for active work. The remaining committees, however, are organized so that they are ready for work in case of necessity.

The main expenditures from the town appropriation have been in connection with State Guard Company. At the present time a full company of sixty-five men are enlisted, completely uniformed and equipped. Also, at this time there is a waiting list of new members. A great amount of time and work has been given by the members of this company, and they deserve the support of the town in any future undertakings.

The Committee on the Conservation of Food, particularly the ladies of the town are to be congratulated upon the efficient work they performed in connection with canning. A number attended the State School of Instruction and have acted as instructors for the ladies throughout the town.

Considerable credit is also due to the committees who assisted the Public Safety Committee in securing funds for Halifax relief, there being in a short time, approximately \$500 collected by the committees for this purpose.

In closing, I desire to say that although a number of the committees in our organization have not been called upon for active work, the organization should, by all means, be maintained as any of these committees are liable at any time to be called upon for active duty.

I desire to extend my thanks to all the townspeople who assisted us in our various duties and hope that they will continue to render us further support in our undertakings.

Below is given a detailed account of the expenditures of the Committee.

NOTE: List of expenditures under Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. BURSCH,

*General Chairman Public Safety Committee.*

## Assessors' Report.

---

### Table of Aggregate of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1917.

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	2,967
Number of persons paying property tax . . . . .	3,975
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,652
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	2,164
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1 . . . . .	10,754

### Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,533
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,550
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	256½
Number of horses . . . . .	227
Number of cows . . . . .	483
Number of fowl . . . . .	7,898
Number of dogs to be registered (female 84, male 339) . . . . .	423

### Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate . . . . .	\$5,140,318
Non-resident real estate . . . . .	1,677,250
Resident personal estate . . . . .	324,633
Non-resident personal estate . . . . .	275,009
	\$7,417,210

### Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,207,972
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,609,596
Personal property . . . . .	599,642
	\$7,417,210

### Exemptions.

Resident . . . . .	\$89,054
Non-resident . . . . .	16,430
	\$105,484



**Abatements.**

For the year 1915	.	.	.	\$149 80	
For the year 1916	.	.	.	1,342 53	
For the year 1917	.	.	.	1,483 52	
				<hr/>	\$2,975 85

**Basis of Taxation.**

State Tax	.	.	.	.	\$16,610 00	
County Tax	.	.	.	.	11,803 43	
Metropolitan Park Tax	.	.	.	.	4,306 41	
State Highway Tax	.	.	.	.	1,448 64	
Charles River Basin Tax	.	.	.	.	661 05	
Fire Prevention Tax	.	.	.	.	113 22	
Appropriations	.	.	.	.	218,280 23	
					<hr/>	\$253,221 98
Overlay	.	.	.	.		3,000 00
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)	.	.	.	.		1,859 64
						<hr/>
						\$258,181 62
Less Town Income	.	.	.	.		55,212 64
						<hr/>
Net amount to be raised	.	.	.	.		\$202,968 98

**Appropriated as follows:**

On real estate	.	.	.	.	\$179,304 09
On personal estate	.	.	.	.	15,771 25
On polls	.	.	.	.	5,934 00
On gypsy moth	.	.	.	.	1,959 64
					<hr/>
					\$202,968 98

Tax for State, County and Town  
purposes committed to Henry A.

Parker, Tax Collector, August 1,

1917	.	.	.	.	\$202,968 98	
December 20, omitted assessment	.	.	.	.	814 02	
Total commitment	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$203,783 00

**Excise Tax.**

Street railway	.	.	.	.	\$3,759 47
Schooner Harbinger	.	.	.	.	5 33
Schooner D. W. Marvel	.	.	.	.	2 66
Tax rate, per \$1,000	.	.	.	.	26 30

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
HORACE H. ATHERTON.



## Report of Chief of Police.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-second annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

### **Chief of Police.**

Charles O. Thompson.

### **Patrolmen.**

Captain, Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

### **Special Police.**

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles F. Clark, William H. Semons, James O. Cram, Mack Belliveau, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, Justin E. Mansfield, Charles L. Davis, James F. Pratt, Arthur C. Clark, Thomas E. Berrett, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Charles W. Woodbery, Howard P. McAdoo, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, Thomas S. Sutherst, W. Charles Sellick, Carl F. Koch, Charles O. Popp, Herbert Holland, Walter W. Hanson.

### **Arrests.**

Total number of arrests for the year of 1917 was 194 of which 185 were males and 9 females.

### **The following are the offences.**

Assaults, 19; arrested for out of town officers, 4; breaking and entering, 11; bastardy, 2; cruelty to animals, 2; carrying loaded revolver, 2; drunks, 49; disturbing peace, 9; disorderly conduct, 5; dogs not licenced, 4; defacing a building, 2: false

weight, 2; gaming on the Lord's Day, 2; larceny, 16; malicious mischief, 2; manslaughter, 1; non-support, 2; profanity, 1; peddling no license, 5; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; stubborn child, 1; threat, 3; truancy, trespass, 3; violation Town By-Laws, 15; violation school laws, 10; violation auto laws, 19; violation Board of Health laws, 1.

### **Disposition of Cases.**

Fined, 45; filed, 68, discharged, 30; released, 45 committed to State Farm, 2; committed to State Board of Charity, 1; committed to Danvers, 8; committed to Lancaster Industrial School, 1; held for Grand Juror, 4.

### **Miscellaneous.**

Complaints received and investigated, 924; disturbances suppressed, 53; doors found open, 82; lights furnished for dangerous places, 29; lost children found and restored, 9; stray teams put up, 5; windows found open, 27; lost dogs found and restored to owners, 7; dogs killed, 72; dangerous places in street found and reported, 15.

### **Keeper of Lockup.**

There were 68 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$136.77; meals for prisoners, \$4.40; total expense of lockup, \$141.17.

### **Motorcycle.**

The motorcycle has been a great asset to the department covering the whole town in the daytime, since July 1. Since placed in commission it has covered 4,223 miles at a cost of \$56.57.

### **Recommendations.**

I would recommend that the sum of \$12,000 be appropriated for the year of 1918; the cause of increase over 1917, is that the officers who were reinstated in 1917, went to work July 1, and the appropriation was made for six months' work this year, the full twelve months will have to be appropriated that together with the raise in the salary of the men accounts for the appropriation asked for.

**Conclusion.**

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge Maurice F. Cunningham and Judge William E. Ludden and others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of Board of Engineers.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 15, 1918.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—Your Board of Engineers submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1917. The Department consists of Chief Engineer, two deputy chiefs, three permanent men, twenty-four call men, five sub call men and Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

### **Apparatus.**

Two combination auto trucks three hose wagons, one ladder truck.

### **Recommendation.**

Auto ladder truck and auto combination.

### **Equipment.**

Four double harnesses, six horse blankets, eleven hand chemicals, thirty fireman's coats, three life nets, twenty hose lighters, twenty-five spanners, six crowbars, six axes, six plaster hooks, ten gates, one triple gate, two forty-five foot extension ladders, two thirty-five foot extension ladders, six roof ladders six wall ladders, sixteen tappers, one punch register, two ink registers, six single beds, and bedding, one hose repairer, seven thousand feet of hose.

### **Fire Alarms.**

Thirty-three bell alarms, and eighty-three telephone calls.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST STUART,  
J. W. NEWHALL,  
GEORGE W. ATKINSON,

## Report of Overseers of the Poor.

### Charities Department.

#### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Out of our appropriation of \$8,000.00 for the year of 1917, we have spent \$7,358.31, turning back to the Town Treasury the sum of \$641.69, the amount left on our appropriation after deducting all payments on bills rendered up to December 31, 1917.

We have collected \$3,148.10 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and from cities and towns which, with the amount left from our appropriation makes a total of \$3,789.79 returned to the Town Treasury; there are unpaid bills to the amount of \$132.24 which were rendered after December 31, 1917, thereby making the net expense of conducting the department for the year, \$4,342.45.

We recommend that the sum of \$9,000.00 be appropriated for the year of 1918, feeling that the expense of conducting this department will be greater than ever before owing to the high cost of living.

### Saugus Home.

We have received on account of the Home, from all sources, the sum of \$8,963.39 and have spent the sum of \$9,500.00 which was the amount of our 1917 appropriation, and there are unpaid bills amounting to \$309.22 making a total expense of \$9,809.22 for the year.

Our expenses on repairs and improvements amounted to \$453.80 including the installation of two new toilets, which had to come out of the appropriation, making our expenditures larger than usual.

We feel that the sum of \$10,000.<sup>00</sup> will be none too much to maintain the Home for the year of 1918, as hay, grain, etc., has increased in cost, also wages and provisions are so much higher that it will be impossible to run the Home on as small an appropriation as heretofore.

The Home has shown the usual good management and the inmates have been well cared for.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman.*

ANTHONY HATCH,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

---

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report of work done in this department for the year 1917.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds . . . . .	1	6	
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds . . . . .	4	38	
Computing scales . . . . .		21	1
Slot weighing machines . . . . .		5	
All other scales . . . . .		100	
Weights, avoirdupois . . . . .		375	3
Weights, metric . . . . .		48	
Weights, apothecaries] . . . . .		79	9
Liquid measures . . . . .		135	2
Linear measures . . . . .		12	
Measuring pumps . . . . .	1	19	
Total . . . . .	6	838	15
Stove inspections . . . . .			17
Inspections State . . . . .			8
Cash receipts . . . . .			\$59 77
Paid Town Treasurer . . . . .			59 77

E. EVANS, JR.,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## Report of Building Inspector.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

### Permits.

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	123
To build	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67
For foundation under old building	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
For additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
To remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
To move	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

Total valuation, \$84,867.00.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. WILLIS,

*Inspector of Buildings.*

SAUGUS, December 31, 1917.



## Report of Tree Warden.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I herewith submit to you my annual report of the year ending December 31, 1917.

I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the town and taken down a lot of dead and dangerous limbs, and have trimmed most all the trees in Lynnhurst which were in very bad condition. Have also trimmed trees in other parts of the town where needed.

I would recommend the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the coming year 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Tree Warden.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1918.

I have taken care of seventeen forest fires and answered several calls from the State Forest Fire Warden. Being able to get to these fires soon after they started, I put them out at a very small cost. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for the coming year 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Forest Fire Warden.*

# Report of Janitor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING December 31, 1917.

---

## DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . . . .	\$234 00	
Received for sale of books . . . . .	1 75	
Received for police service at Town Hall, . . . . .	61 00	
	<hr/>	\$296 75

## CR.

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$235 75	
Paid for police service . . . . .	61 00	
	<hr/>	\$296 75

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Janitor.*

---

## Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1917 . . . . .	\$8 00	
Paid Treasurer . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Public Weigher.*

## Report of the Board of Health.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 12, 1917.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1917. The Board organized as follows: Charles E. Light, Chairman; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Dr. George W. Gale, Medical Examiner.

### Appointed.

Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector and Inspector of Slaughtering; H. A. Parker, Burial Agent; T. D. Emmett, Dairy Inspector; Charles Sellick, to take care of dead animals.

### Meetings.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P. M.

### Complaints.

Fewer complaints have been received than in past years and the work done by Contractor Sellick has proved very satisfactory to the Board.

The contract has been given to Mr. Sellick again for the year 1918, at a considerable increase but the board feel satisfied that it has the right man on the job.

All complaints made to the Board either by phone or mail will receive prompt attention.

As the Finance committee saw fit to reduce our appropriation it was necessary to ask for \$600.00 at the special town meeting to clean up the work of the board and we are able to start the new year with a clean slate.

### Contagious Diseases.

There has been an increase in tuberculosis cases, several of which have proved fatal, but at the present time have but one case at the Lynn Sanitorium and one at Rutland.

### Piggeries.

In regard to keeping pigs, any person may keep one pig for his own use provided that he obtains a permit first and then complies with the rules and regulations, but they will not be allowed to become detrimental to the health and comfort of his neighbors.

### Dairy Inspection.

As the State Board of Health make new laws in regard to the production and handling of milk, it is absolutely necessary that inspection of dairies be made more frequent, and we recommend that one hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,  
T. D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,  
DR. GEORGE W. GALE, *Med. Ex.*

### Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

CLIFTONDALE, MASS., December 31, 1917.

*Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections . . . . .	285
Permits issued . . . . .	85
Permits refused . . . . .	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance . . . . .	3
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated . . . . .	3
Cesspools inspected . . . . .	90

Respectfully,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,  
*Plumbing Inspector.*

**Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.**

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN, — I have inspected the following slaughtered animals.

Beeves	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	74

In making the annual inspection I examined :

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	678
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	228
Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

I have issued 66 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of Public Library.

---

The Board of Library Trustees respectfully submits its report for the year 1917.

During the year regular meetings have been held at the library on the last Monday of each month, also several special meetings held from time to time as the occasion demanded.

During the first part of the year Mr. Vernon Evans served as chairman, but during the last few months the board has been handicapped by the vacancy caused by Mr. Evans being called to the colors. Mr. Hustler has served as chairman.

Although the trustees as individuals have been looking forward to the time when the new library building would give larger opportunities for service, the board as a whole decided that for the best interests of the library too much stress should not be put on work, the benefits of which would not materialize until some future time, but that it was better to use the resources at our command for improving the present library and giving to the citizens the books and literature which would be of the most immediate value.

Consequently, we have added during the past year very materially to the collection of useful books, especially those pertaining to general agriculture, home gardening, home economics and the war.

The library has been used on several occasions for classes in home economics, etc., and we feel that under the right leadership much good might come from such use of the library.

We have also started a reference library along technical lines and it is our purpose to build up a valuable library for study along mechanical and engineering lines. The library was also presented with a valuable set of reference books on literature by Mr. Persall of Arlington, a friend of one of the trustees.

Both the Clifftondale and East Saugus branches have shown a great increase in the number of books circulated, and in each

case, as at the main library, the service given and results obtained are only limited by the resources at our command.

W. SANFORD FULL, *Sec'y.*

For the Trustees.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,  
JOHN HUSLER, JR.,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
JAMES W. SWOGER,  
RUSSELL KENNEDY,  
W. SANFORD FULL.

### Report of Librarian.

December 31, 1917.

Number of books in library, January 1, 1917 . . . . .	12,748
Number of volumes added during year . . . . .	452
Number of volumes worn out . . . . .	316
Number lost . . . . .	7
Total number of books in library, January 1, 1918 . . . . .	12,877

### Circulation During Year.

Main library . . . . .	18,275
Clifftondale . . . . .	11,201
East Saugus . . . . .	7,450
<hr/>	
Grand total . . . . .	36,926

### Gifts for 1917.

Given by the publishers—"Church Militant," "Dumb Animals," "The Remonstrance," "Saugus Herald," "Woman Suffrage."

By the Christian Science Church, Lynn—"The Christian Science Monitor."

Mrs. E. W. Parsons—"Everybody's."

A valuable gift was three war books given by Welcome McCulloch.

Mrs. Evelyn W. Ordway, of Lynn—gift of \$5 for magazines.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,  
*Librarian.*



## Cemetery Commission.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Cemetery Department reports that 80 interments have been made in Riverside Cemetery during the year, 68 were residents of Saugus at time of death, 12 were former residents. This is 43 less than last year resulting in a decrease in receipts in sale of lots, graves and interment fees. Receipts for care of lots have increased \$128. Several more lots have been placed under perpetual care; 3,060 square feet of stone wall has been repaired on the outside and 800 square feet on inside; 120 feet of the banking has been removed and the wall rebuilt at this point.

About 16,000 square feet of the oval meadow has been filled in, 22,000 square feet of new land has been purchased on the west side for extension puposes. The sign has been painted and replaced with extra braces to insure its remaining in position. The center passageway has been closed to carriages and made a foot passage. We have placed 75 feet of cement gutter in the main avenue for a beginning and hope to continue this each year till all the grade avenues have been cared for, this means a saving of hundreds of dollars as it prevents the gravel from washing into the river.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON, *Secretary.*

HORACE H. ATHERTON.

## REPORT OF

### Committee on High School Addition.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Committee on High School Addition respectfully submit the following report:

#### High School Addition.

Appropriations . . . . .	\$78,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

#### Expenditures.

Advertising for bids . . . . .	\$64 38
Architect . . . . .	3,906 65
Building contract . . . . .	52,994 96
Heating and ventilating . . . . .	11,176 00
Land . . . . .	3,951 72
Record of deed . . . . .	4 41
Electric contract . . . . .	322 50
Electric clocks and equipment . . . . .	236 00
Furniture . . . . .	4,357 53
Decorating Assembly Hall . . . . .	175 00
Shades . . . . .	159 40
Oiling floors . . . . .	47 00
Door numbers . . . . .	1 68
Hooks . . . . .	2 32
Coal scoop . . . . .	1 25
Care of boilers . . . . .	89 50
Coal . . . . .	442 40
Cleaning school building . . . . .	56 45
Moving coal . . . . .	10 00

---

\$77,999 15

Balance . . . . .	
-------------------	--

85

### Grading and Laying Out Grounds Adjacent to High School Building.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$1,500 00	
Expenditures.			
Laying drains . . . . .	\$550 00		
Connecting cesspools . . . . .	90 00		
Surveying . . . . .	74 50		
Removing gravel (used in cemetery)	499 50		
Laying out and grading . . . . .	225 00		
Grass seed . . . . .	5 00		
Shrubs and trees . . . . .	56 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00		\$1,500 00

### Smoke Proof Enclosure, Old Building.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$1,600 00	
Expenditures.			
Architect . . . . .	\$90 56		
Building contract . . . . .	1,509 44		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,600 00		\$1,600 00

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman*,  
W. GEORGE GREENLAY, *Sec'y*,  
GEORGE QUARMBY,  
WILLIAM P. LEWIS,  
EDWARD K. HAYDEN,

*Committee on High School Addition.*

SAUGUS, January 15, 1918.

## Report of the Department of Public Works.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I beg to submit herewith the second annual report of the Department of Public Works of the Town of Saugus.

### Highway Department.

The custom of constructing short stretches in different parts of the Town has been continued. The amount of the appropriation that may be used for new construction, together with the very large mileage of poor street surface, is a preventative to the much needed improvement of conditions as they are at present.

The easterly side of Lincoln avenue in Ward 2, from Cliftondale square to Central street, and in Ward 3 from Washington square to Franklin square, was resurfaced with crushed stone which was filled and bound with tar.

The portion of Main street between Franklin and Howard streets was scarified, re-shaped and treated with a coat of asphaltic oil. The portion from Howard street to the Wakefield line was re-shaped with a scraper and drags. The part of Main street between Franklin street and Broadway is in very poor condition and the material entirely worn out, and I would recommend the continuation of the tar bound macadam on this portion.

Howard street was scarified, re-shaped and oiled from Main street to the Melrose line.

Central street from the Saugus Centre station to Lincoln avenue was re-shaped and oiled. The surface material on this section is worn out and this part of the street should be resurfaced with a tar bound macadam, which could be done at a comparatively small cost.

Whitney street was scarified, re-shaped and oiled.

Lincoln avenue between Morton avenue and Washington square, which was re-shaped and oiled, is very badly in need of

a drainage system, as it is impossible to maintain a surface on the road under the existing conditions. The section of Lincoln avenue from Clifondale square to the Revere line is in very bad condition, and much regrading should be done on the easterly side and a permanent surface laid on both sides of the track.

I would recommend the resurfacing of the westerly side of Lincoln avenue, from Franklin square to Washington square, otherwise the easterly side which has been resurfaced will carry practically all the traffic and deteriorate very rapidly.

The surface on Chestnut street was reshaped and oiled but is very badly worn and needs renewing.

Summer street was reshaped and oiled.

Permanent surfacing of the squares in the town should be completed, curbing set, and systematic surfacing on the lines connecting the squares should be carried on in the very near future. This could be done with a special appropriation of about \$5,000 a year.

This fall the steam roller was let for use at Camp Devens and credit for \$642.00 was received for it which will be used for tar next year.

A shed was built in Round Hill Pit and should be extended as there is not room enough now to accommodate all the machinery.

A Form-a-Truck was purchased and has done excellent work, saving the department many dollars and much time.

The special appropriation of \$600.00 was spent for drainage on Bristow street. As the surrounding area is but little above high tide, it will be necessary to spend more money in order to relieve the entire section.

The drainage system on Lincoln avenue from Ernest street to the Revere line was completed early in the Spring, thereby taking much of the water off of the street.

The old stone culvert at Oaklandvale, which had fallen down, was removed and a vitrified clay pipe laid in its place.

A catch basin was built and a drain laid across Walnut street in North Saugus.

The drainage at the corner of Winter and Central streets was changed and the outlet moved along Central street toward the brook.

The drain at the Main street entrance to Monument square was relaid.

On account of the poor freight service this year the matter of oiling the streets became rather difficult and it was necessary to

spend more than the allotted amount of money to do the oiling on the main streets.

### Water Department.

The water service was strengthened this year by changing all connections in Lincoln avenue, from Washington square to Ballard street, into the new twelve inch cast-iron main. This included, cutting in, two cross connections for Wendell and Vincent streets. The connection to Chestnut street in Franklin square, which had been previously cut off, was re-established and cut into the new twelve inch cast-iron main. When this work was completed the old cement lined pipe from Franklin square to Ballard street was cut out of the system entirely, thus doing away with a threatening menace, and the additional supply was obtained through Chestnut street where there was a dead end before.

The extension work this year was very laborious, owing to the fact that eighty per cent of it was laid through ledge, and government restrictions on dynamite made the blasting more than the ordinary proposition. Many of the new streets in Saugus are on ledge, and I would recommend the purchase of a steam drill for future use. The exceptionally high cost of cast-iron pipe and the scarcity of it made extension work almost prohibitive. We have, however, added two thousand five hundred fifty-eight feet of main to the system.

Fifty-six new services have been laid, twenty-three services relaid and thirty-one services repaired. One, one and a half inch, two, three fourths inch, and forty-six, five eighths inch meters have been installed.

Water rates collected by Lynn in 1917, amounted to \$22,139.66 of which the Town received fifty per cent, or \$11,069.83. Bills for service by the Public Works Department amounted to \$2,885.78, making a total of \$13,955.61.

A very serious hazard in case of fire is the ten inch main on Central street, between Winter street and Adams avenue. This is a cement lined pipe, laid on a ledge, and in very bad condition. Numerous breaks have occurred at this place and the present line should be replaced by a twelve inch cast-iron pipe in the near future.

I would recommend a fountain, connected with the water supply, in North Saugus square to replace the well and pump which are there at present, as it is necessary to replace the pump every season.



**Services and Repairs.**

New services laid . . . . .	56
Services repaired . . . . .	31
Services renewed . . . . .	23
Services changed to new mains . . . . .	26
Services cleaned out, no force . . . . .	147
Feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used .	76 ft. 7 in.
Feet of 1-in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used, 3,241 ft. 7 in.	
Feet of 1-in. enameled wrought iron pipe used .	205
New meters set: 2, $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; 46, 5-8 in.; 1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. .	49
New fire hydrants set . . . . .	3
Fire hydrants replaced . . . . .	5
Fire hydrants repaired . . . . .	3

**Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1917.**

NAME OF STREET	Size (inches) Length (feet)		
	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.
Westland Avenue . . . . .	.....	548	.....
Hillcrest Street . . . . .	75	.....	.....
Summit Avenue . . . . .	140	.....	.....
Adelaide Avenue . . . . .	.....	283	.....
Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	2	36	40
Hargraves Court . . . . .	312	.....	.....
Walcott and Dewey Street . . . . .	.....	498	.....
School Street . . . . .	.....	324	.....
Mount Hope Street . . . . .	.....	300	.....
Total	529	1,989	40

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,

*Superintendent.*





# Report of Appraisers.

## Ward One.

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,600 00	
Land . . . . .	200 00	
		<hr/> \$1,800 00

## Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse . . . . .	\$4,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Roby School building . . . . .	31,000 00	
Land . . . . .	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	700 00	
Town Hall . . . . .	42,000 00	
Hose house . . . . .	2,700 00	
Shed . . . . .	200 00	
Land . . . . .	5,000 00	
Public Library . . . . .	4,500 00	
Public Library Land . . . . .	2,125 00	
Saugus Home and buildings . . . . .	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres . . . . .	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres . . . . .	8,000 00	
Personal property at farm . . . . .	9,312 21	
Cemetery . . . . .	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate . . . . .	4,000 00	
High School building . . . . .	168,514 43	
Land . . . . .	7,551 72	
		<hr/> 322,723 36

## Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	15,000 00	
		<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$21,100 00    \$324,523 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$21,000 00	\$324,523 36
Land . . . . .	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse . .	2,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse . . . . .	20,000 00	
Land . . . . .	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse . .	23,500 00	
Land . . . . .	2,500 00	
Gravel pit . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	75,400 00

**Ward Four.**

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$9,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,300 00	
Hose house . . . . .	3,000 00	
Land . . . . .	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse . . . .	12,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Richards School . . . . .	33,800 00	
	<hr/>	61,800 00

**Ward Five.**

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Land . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00
Round Hill property . . . . .		2,000 00

**Fire Department.**

Apparatus . . . . .	\$12,250 00	
Fire alarm system . . . . .	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,250 00

**Water Department.**

Appraisal . . . . .	\$224,000 00	
Stock . . . . .	5,662 68	
	<hr/>	229,662 68

*Amount carried forward,* \$711,336 04

*Amount brought forward*

\$711,336 04

**Street Department.**

Tools and machinery . . . .	4,451 95
-----------------------------	----------

**Gypsy Moth Department.**

Tools and machinery . . . .	440 00
-----------------------------	--------

**Cemetery Department.**

Tools . . . . .	319 00
-----------------	--------

---

\$716,546 99

GEORGE L. NOURSE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Appraising Committee.*

## Report of Collector.

---

**Henry A. Parker, Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.**

### DR.

Jan 1, 1917.

To balance of 1915 tax . . .	\$11,791 44	
To 1915 interest collected . . .	1,335 38	
	<hr/>	\$13,126 82

### CR.

By 1915 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$11,200 38	
By 1915 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,335 38	
By 1915 abatements . . .	149 80	
By tax title to Town . . .	441 26	
	<hr/>	13,126 82

Entire 1915 commitment completed; nothing outstanding.

### DR.

January 1, 1917.

To balance of 1916 tax . . .	\$75,685 57	
To supplementary list . . .	6 08	
To 1916 interest collected . . .	1,700 93	
	<hr/>	\$77,392 58

### CR.

By 1916 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$56,978 64	
By 1916 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,700 93	
By 1916 abatements . . .	1,306 01	
By tax titles to Town . . .	1,466 69	
	<hr/>	61,452 27

Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1917, on 1916  
commitment . . . .

\$15,940 31

## DR.

To tax of 1917 committed	.	.	\$202,968 98	
To tax of 1917 omitted list	.	.	814 02	
To excise tax, 1917	.	.	7 99	
To 1917 interest collected	.	.	182 56	
			<hr/>	\$203,973 55

## CR.

By 1917 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$117,328 97	
By 1917 excise tax paid Treasurer	.	.	7 99	
By 1917 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	182 56	
By 1917 abatements	.	.	1,356 79	
			<hr/>	118,876 31
Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1917, on 1917 commitment	.	.		<hr/>
				\$85,097 24

## List of Unpaid Taxes.

### Tax List of 1916.

Auger, Mary O.,	36.06	Carter, Edward A., bal.	46.83
Austin Charles B., and		Catalano, Anthony, bal.	43.75
Edwin H., bal.	116.46	Cavin, Alice, bal.	36.80
Austin, Edwin H.,	76.50	Chabra, George, bal.	31.16
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	23.28	Cheatham, Jennie L.,	
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	50.07	bal.	62.27
Baker, Mary, bal.	5.29	Cheronsky, William,	
Baker's Hill Imp. Assn.	1.56	bal.	3.75
Barratt, Ernest, bal.	4.00	Clark, A. Josephine A.	72.37
Bennett, Frank P.	48.60	Clark, Arthur C.	60.63
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	71.33	Clark, Lizzie A., bal.	16.79
Bennett, Irene W.	83.92	Clifondale Lodge,	
Biffin, J. Lawrence,	130.86	I. O. O. F., bal.	240.56
Biffin, J. Lawrence as		Cochrane, George F.,	
occupant	4.86	bal.	6.48
Blake, Christina, bal.	110.27	Cole, Helen M., bal.	9.58
Blake, Samuel, bal.	32.87	Coombs, Ernest R., bal.	89.11
Boardman, Julia A.	102.00	Coombs, Jessie P., bal.	23.98
Boardman, Loren V.,		Courtis, Alice E., bal.	43.16
bal.	31.44	Dalasio, John and Pom-	
Breau, Mary,	55.40	phelia, bal.	18.97
Briffett, Thomas E., bal.		Danforth, H. A. and	
	15.12	Bessie M., bal.	15.98
Bryant, Maria B.	82.97	Daniels, Margaret J.,	
Bucherie, Michael, bal.	18.78	bal.	45.47
Burbank, Ernest W.,		Day, Margaretta A.,	57.96
bal.	37.52	Decareau, Alphonsine,	
Burns, Catherine, bal.	27.82	bal.	27.24
Burrage, Bessie G., bal.	11.40	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Butler, Edwin A.,		Filomenia, bal.	47.00
bal.	104.19	DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	13.92
Cadieus, Frank X., bal.		Deloughrey, Catherine	
	32.95	bal.	.30



Digisi, Peter, bal.	4.97	Johnson, Henry M.,	
Diotte, Joseph, bal.	3.00	bal.	126.65
Dooley, John F., bal.	23.24	Jones, Alfred, heirs	74.72
Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	43.12	Kent, Annette M.	269.21
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Kimball, Ethel A.	51.03
Helene, bal.	204.20	King, Mary A., bal.	29.92
Evans, Emma L.	7.02	Klubok, Sam, bal.	11.50
Evans, Robert T., bal.	48.18	Knowlton, Albert and	
Farnham, I. Albert, bal.	11.00	others, bal.	8.69
Fearing, Clarence B.,		LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	26.00
bal.	57.91	Leonowicz, Stanislaw,	
Fisk, Lessie G. and		bal.	24.96
Mary J., bal.	58.51	Lillibridge, Ella E., bal.	
Fiske, Frank E., bal.	75.76		81.28
Fiske, Frank E. and		Lillibridge, Herbert M.,	
others, bal.	47.91	bal.	103.42
Florence, Charles	34.63	Losanno, A. and A.	
Flynn, Daniel	249.68	Moran, bal.	35.91
Fox, Patrick D., bal.	18.53	Lowell, George A., bal.	16.28
Goldstein, Louie and		McNally, Mary E.	47.07
Joseph, bal.	4.09	Macomber, George E.,	
Goodman, Bessie, bal.	24.34	bal.	13.50
Grant, Henry M. and		Mann, William S., bal.	37.11
Mary J., bal.	35.39	Margolskee, Hymen and	
Grant, Ida N., bal.	8.01	Rebecca, bal.	16.85
Gray, Margaret L. and		Marston, Mary J. E., bal.	9.35
Eva, bal.	62.75	Mason, Henry T.	56.52
Graziano, Antonio and		Meacom, Emma J.	89.42
A. B.	57.41	Miller, James F., bal.	114.22
Hall, Stephen, heirs		Monaco, Guiseppe and	
bal.	261.88	others, bal.	12.53
Hamolsky, Joe, bal.	18.97	Moriello, Adelina, bal.	15.54
Harding, Mary E. bal.	7.13	Morime, Alta L., bal.	7.52
Harrison, George W.	23.18	Nelson, Adrian, bal.	32.60
Hatch, Ida, bal.	204.99	Newhall, Elmer B.,	
Hathaway, Benjamin F.,		bal.	129.66
jr., bal.	20.78	Nicholson, George F.,	
Hayes, Michael A., bal.	17.53	bal.	55.19
Hicks, Adelaide and G.		Nunan, Annie I., bal.	21.40
Samson, bal.	47.87	Oaklandvale Farm Corp.,	
Holmes, John G.	108.86	bal.	392.81
Hurd, Elizabeth	42.61	Ober, Arthur B. and	
Ireson, George W., bal.	7.43	Bessie M.	64.32

Oliver, Isaac, bal.	14.69	Serino, Antonio and	
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	240.56	Luisa, bal.	51.94
Parker, William F., bal.	91.04	Serino, Vincenzo, bal.	12.14
Penney, Alonzo, heirs	12.80	Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	19.35
Penney, Mary	92.40	Sherman, Effie E., bal.	39.14
Penney, Mary P.	8.46	Shorey, Leforest, bal.	30.46
Pitman, John C., bal.	29.18	Smiledge, Hattie E.,	
Porter, Sarah W.	17.01	bal.	17.08
Pratt, James F.	40.95	Smith, Louisa M., bal.	12.55
Price, Frederick J. C.,		Smith, Melinda and	
bal.	8.09	Lillian, bal.	2.57
Priest, George L.	67.38	Smith, Victor N.	37.29
Prime, John B.	2.43	Sprague, Mary E.,	60.50
Putnam, Walter E. S.,		Stocker, Allan M.	21.87
bal.	29.66	Stocker, Flora H., bal.	33.49
Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	11.05	Stocker, Louisa M., bal.	92.24
Reilly, Dorothy M.,		Storey, William, heirs	18.23
bal.	22.38	Sullivan, Mary J., bal.	34.95
Renew, Charles H.,		Trapalis, John, bal.	34.93
heirs, bal.	20.52	True, Harold E., bal.	12.99
Richardson, Norman M.,		Vassallo, Celestina, bal.	72.93
bal.	39.39	Verrill, Clara M., bal.	40.87
Richardson, N. and		Walker, Edward E., and	
C. E., bal.	7.60	Alexander T., bal.	40.36
Rizzotto, Mario and M.,		Warren, Hadley P., bal.	15.28
bal.	46.10	Williams, Mary C., bal.	44.03
Robinson, Albert A.,		Winter, Frank A.	2.00
bal.	2.19	Woodward, Daniel C.,	
Robinson, Augusta D.	50.28	bal.	54.94
Robleski, George and		Wormstead, Charles N.,	
Stasia A., bal.	30.52	bal.	27.20
Rogers, Caroline B.,		Wormstead, Harriet A.	75.88
bal.	1.73	Wormstead, Mary E.	21.09
Rodgers, Vincie M.,	80.80	Wry, Emily L., bal.	31.06
Ruddock, Ella M.,	65.55		
Sachsse, Katie, bal.	48.57		
Schein, Meyer, bal.	.58		
Secor, George and			
Mary, bal.	10.90		
Sellick, W. Charles	29.16		
Sellick, William C., and			
Susie M.	89.15		
Serino, Antonio	6.08		

*Non-Residents.*

Aldworth, Eliza A.,	114 69
Benton, Matida D. W.,	
bal.	16.38
Chute, Lilly M., Tr.,	
bal.	63.28
Cox, Lillian M.	21.87
DiMonti, Liberato, bal.	42.28

Dunnlavitch, Carroll		McDowell, Thomas J.	
and Aniela, bal.	8.24	bal.	49.35
Estes, Mary L., bal.	.44	McKay, Robert W.,	29.16
Fecteau, Oliver, bal.	29.86	McKeen, Kenneth K.,	
Fiske, Albert, bal.	101.11	bal.	12.28
Holloran, John and		Merrill, Alfred F., bal.	14.88
Abbie M., bal.	44.95	Orr, Malcolm, bal.	47.56
Howard, Melville and		Packard, Charlotte I.,	
Lillian C., bal.	143.98	bal.	31.31
Jones, Henry L.,	10.94	Philbrook, Lilla M.,	
Kennedy, James, bal.	.48	bal.	55.90
Kochwas, Demetro,		Richardson, John L.,	
bal.	13.60	bal.	11.57
McCotter, Mary A.,	95.06		

Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$6,681.94, leaving uncollected \$9,278.37.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

### Tax List of 1917.

Addison Alexander S.	80.22	Anderson, John and	
Addison, Annie, bal.	37.39	Anna,	9.86
Addison, Peter B.	53.40	Anderson, Stanley,	32.22
Agarri, Joseph and		Annas, Idella M., bal	25.22
Josephine, bal.	27.08	Anthes, Roze H.	42.74
Alden, Joseph H. and		Anthony, Leonard W.	88.72
Sophronia	71.27	Armstrong, May C. and	
Alden, May M.	11.84	Arthur R.	66.27
Alexander, James W.	11.70	Asker, Pehr A. and	
Alexander, Mary E	1.97	Ida, bal.	12.02
Allan, Lena M.	43.79	Atwood, Louis E.	56.81
Allard, Alfred	48.79	Auger, Mary O.	38.53
Allen, Robert T , bal.	350.00	Austin, Lewis J.	455.20
Amero, Josie E.	52.73	Austin, Rebecca T.	180.58
Amero, Walter M., bal.	39.70	Axtell, Catherine	103.53
Ames, Edith P.	69.04	Babb, Bessie A., bal.	32.17
Amidon, Herbert W.	43.91	Bacon, Thomas B.,	
Anderson, Charles T.	30.25	estate	2.76
Anderson, Claus John	6.05	Bailey, Edward F.	19.31
Anderson, John	79.56	Bailey, Edward O.	113.64

Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	56.01	Berry, Nellie P.	15.65
Baker, Bertha I.	64.44	Bertram, Ethel M.	56.28
Baker, Ellen L.	6.71	Best, William H.	3.95
Baker, Mary, bal.	76.48	Betts, A. Wilbert and	
Baker, Nellie M.	32.61	Maud A., bal.	13.65
Baker, William A.	.53	Biffin, J. Lawrence	144.99
Baker's Hill Improve-		Biffin, J. Lawrence as	
ment Association	1.71	occupant	2.63
Ball, Elizabeth M.	17.61	Bisbee, Luther	41.82
Ballard, Bertha	30.51	Blake, Christina,	121.64
Balsys, Dominik, bal.	11.42	Blake, Samuel,	62.99
Barbero, Angelina and		Blakeley, Christina J.	221.22
Orazzio	43.88	Blanc, Jean,	19.86
Barbero, Orazzio	4.08	Blatchford, Arthur and	
Barnard, Charles H.	66.27	Frank, bal.	36.94
Barratt, Ernest	21.04	Blomgren, Axel T.	46.42
Barratt, Lillian	3.29	Blood, Grace V., bal.	44.76
Barrett, Neal K.	36.22	Bloom, Oscar and Jennie,	
Barrett, William A., bal.		bal.	9.38
	28.60	Blye, George F. and	
Bartlett, John A., bal.	5.25	Lavinia	71.36
Beach, Frederick A.	.53	Boardman, Evelyn A.,	
Bean, Cora M.	57.99	bal.	15.00
Beatrice, Alfonsina and		Boardman, Julia A.	110.74
Giovanni	108.18	Boardman, Loren V.	73.65
Beatrice, James	39.15	Bognianni, Luigi and	
Bedford, Loretta L.	93.10	Cimardi C., bal.	12.21
Bee, James D.	172.35	Bonnin, Edward, bal.	20.07
Beliveau, Alfred	65.88	Bonvie, Anna R. and	
Beliveau, William	2.63	Thomas H.	40.37
Belliveau, Edith May	34.18	Booth, Mabel M. and	
Belliveau, Mack	.42	others	47.12
Belonga, Nellie Quint	168.26	Borders, Charles,	24.33
Belonga, Nellie Quint		Bosworth, Fred M.	127.80
(Bailey's express)	36.82	Botham, Arthur P. and	
Bengtsson, Theodore,		Blanche E.	44.05
bal.	.66	Bowley, Abbie L.	67.33
Bennett, E. Howard	26.30	Bowman, Leonard J.,	
Bennett, Frank P.	52.60	bal.	28.52
Bennett, Frank P. Jr.	77.70	Boyadjian Haiganoush,	
Bennett, Irene W.	91.72	bal.	21.30
Bennett, William	52.60	Boyle, Jacob,	132.25
Berry, Frances M.	65.75	Boyle, James J.	2.63

Bradbury, Blanche E.	101.26	Burns, Rosa A.	102.75
Bradbury, Montelle and Isabelle A.	46.16	Burrage, Bessie G.	17.75
Bradford, Laura F., bal.	39.48	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	72.19
Brady, Edward	54.70	Bursch, William O.	117.41
Bragg, Ella S.,	46.29	Butler, Edwin A.	123.61
Bragg, William L.	5.92	Butler, H. Warren	70.75
Breau, Mary	60.31	Butler, Walter W., bal.	28.92
Brett, Eunice M.	61.04	Butters, Edward	5.26
Briand, Lewis H.	19.73	Butters, Hattie N., bal.	21.88
Briffett, Thomas E.	21.83	Buyvid, Alexander	.53
Briggs, Mary S.	91.87	Cadieux, Frank X.	83.55
Brooks, Margaret, bal.	38.33	Cahill, John P., bal.	10.51
Brostrom, Axel W.	.97	Calanticoni, Saverio and Lumberto	69.12
Brostrom, Hilma C.	55.85	Caldwell, William	23.67
Brown, Arthur M.	13.15	Calvillo, Pasquale,	9.21
Brown, Harriet J., and Mary E. Heath, bal.	28.74	Campbell, John R., bal.	9.73
Brown, Jennie F., bal.	11.56	Cann, Oscar E. and Nettie M.,	16.31
Brown, Lucinda W.	54.79	Carter, Edward A.,	72.88
Brown, Olin P.	92.10	Cassiallo, Antonio and Filomena,	5.92
Brown, Ralph J.	69.17	Catalano, Anthony,	75.86
Brown, Walter W.	6.58	Calvin, Alice,	45.24
Bruno, Gennaro and Bridget	61.50	Chabra, George,	68.47
Bryant, Bertha H.	267.21	Chandler, Francis W., bal.	2.63
Bryant, Loton W.	.58	Chandler, Sydney S.,	80.09
Bryant, Maria L.	90.37	Chapman, Eben D., bal.	25.37
Bryer, Annie B.	41.12	Chard, Fred H.	39.02
Bryer, Bertha C.	193.83	Chase, Lou M., bal.	17.00
Bryer, Gertrude E., bal.	69.40	Chase, Moulton G.	71.89
Bryer, Joseph G.	22.09	Cheatham, Jennie L.	146.17
Bryer, Ruth M.	50.50	Cheeney, Ira	80.75
Bucherie, Joseph	182.26	Cheronsky, William,	47.35
Bucherie, Michael	24.59	Chesley, Lucy M.,	68.38
Buivid, Alex and Stephanie	23.93	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	24.99
Bulmer, Retha M.	15.39	Chiofolo, Frank	78.37
Buonopane, Pasqualina	8.42	Chisholm, Theodore C.	98.49
Burbank, Ernest W.	83.90	Church, Mary H.,	33.93
Burnham, Edwin P., bal.	15.77	Clapp, John W.,	21.04
		Clark, A. Josephine A.	78.09
		Clark, Arthur C.	65.54



Clark, Charles F.	3.95	Cullen, Edward W.	.97
Clark, Francis W., bal.	52.83	Cunningham, Maurice	95.86
Clark, Lizzie A.,	58.21	Currier, Henry	2.63
Clifford, Benjamin N.	69.70	Curti, Harry	2.63
Cliftondale Lodge,		Cutter, Percy W.	75.48
No. 193, I. O. O. F.	576.36	Dahlborg, Carl P.	8.57
Coates, Myra L., bal.	51.29	Dahlborg, Engla	
Cochrane, Caroline E.,	35.51	Christina A.	42.23
Cohen, Selda, bal.	186.80	Daigle, Marie, bal.	23.70
Calanticoni, Domenice		Dalasio, Pompelia F.	
and Felomena, bal.	13.79	and John	61.02
Coburn, Harold J.,	2.63	Dalrymple, John B.	50.63
Cochran, Ada B.,	52.95	Danforth, Harland A.	3.95
Colby, Caroline L.,	31.95	Danforth, Harland A.	
Colby, Edward K. and		and Bessie M.	110.63
Ethel B.,	64.57	Danforth, Ralph M.,	
Cole, Helen M.	31.56	bal.	227.00
Collamore, Maud E. and		Daniels, Margaret J.	78.90
Harry L.	70.22	Davie, Alexander and	
Collins, William H.,		Elizabeth D. Addison,	
bal.	8.79	bal.	45.62
Coltart, William S.	13.15	Davis, Edward R. and	
Congregational church,		Howard C. Heath,	
10 Essex street	121.77	bal.	47.47
Conway, James L.	44.71	Davis, Frank	49.31
Cook, Perley D.	24.07	Davis, Frank B.	62.91
Coombs, Ellen, bal.	22.47	Day, Margaretta A.	62.73
Coombs, Ernest R.	150.48	Dean, Lewis D.	56.68
Coombs, Jessie P.	60.88	Dearborn, Mary E.	97.54
Corrigan, Nellie L.	6.84	Dearden, Harriet	205.92
Costantino, Andrew	22.88	Deardon, Otis	41.95
Courtis, Alice E.	68.38	Deary, James, bal.	20.17
Cox, Victor N.	5.18	Decariau, Alphonsine	39.98
Coyne, Thomas F.	2.63	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Crafts, Annie W., bal.	17.29	Filimena	68.77
Craig, George H.	19.73	DeFranzo, Pietro	63.47
Cram, James O.	31.95	DeFranzo, Achille	8.68
Cripps, John, bal.	57.05	Delacio, John	9.21
Cross, Charles L.	10.52	Deroin, Albert H.	24.77
Cross, Chester F.	2.63	DesRosiers, Joseph	40.11
Cross, Eugenie	29.32	DesRosiers, Mary	5.52
Crossman, Frances M.	30.25	Dexter, Emma F., bal.	57.04
Crowell, James O.	126.67	Dexter, Ernest H.	2.63

Dexter, Ernest H., and Ellery H. Raddin	1.97	Edmands, Nelson W. and Alice E. B.	118.70
Dexter, Irvin and Evelene, bal.	28.61	Edmands, Oscar M.	61.15
Difranzo, Maria	38.40	Edmands, Oscar M., and Helene L.	171.48
Digisi, Peter	21.70	Eklund, Arvid W.	45.41
DiMonti, Liberato	56.28	Eklund, Anna E.	13.81
Diotte, Elzear	29.85	Ekstrand, Carl G., bal.	27.04
Diotte, Joseph	35.77	Elliott, Alice M., Sey- mour R., and E.	
DiPetro, Crescenzo and Giovannia, bal.	2.52	Marshall, bal.	40.78
Dix, Jennie R., bal.	79.33	Ellis, Frank N.	5.26
Dodge, Harold E.	7.89	Elwell, Grace D.	23.67
Doherty, Edward J.	41.42	Eng, John, bal.	10.97
Dolenski, Henri	36.82	Errington, Harry	3.42
Donnelly, Margaret E.	66.91	Errington, Harry and Annie E.	27.09
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	52.29	Errington, William and Hannah M., bal.	21.05
Donovan, James W.	1.29	Erskine, Nathan C.	65.26
Donovan, James W. and Eileen	52.95	Evans, Charles F., bal.	36.00
Rooley, John F.	40.33	Evans, Ellen	32.48
Doran, Ernest	61.89	Evans, Emma L.	3.42
D'Ovidio, Louis	21.04	Evans, Evan	65.32
Doyle, George W., bal.	42.46	Evans, Lizzie, bal.	36.13
Drake, Everett W., and Hadassa G.	51.10	Evans, Robert H.	5.26
Drew, Frederick E.	53.66	Evans, Robert H.	34.43
Drury, Mary A., bal.	55.27	Evans, Robert T.	64.17
Dudevoir, Albert J.	13.15	Evans, Winnif'd J., bal.	69.68
Duffy, Sylvester, bal.	6.15	Fabiano, Guiseppe	76.53
Dunn, John H.	86.49	Fabrorio, Lemolo and Santo Endorato, bal.	9.46
Dunning, Arlie M.	1.84	Fairfield, May	4.34
Dunning, Frank E., and Arlie M.	48.30	Falasca, Dominick	13.37
Durkin, Martin F., and Alice, bal.	5.66	Farace, Giovanni, bal.	18.00
Dyer, Lillian G.	67.07	Farese, Antonio and Adelina	67.59
Dyer, Lucy M.	158.69	Farese, Tony	1.97
Eckhardt, Mary K.	55.45	Farnham, I. Albert	54.44
Eckhardt, William Edward	31.56	Fasano, Rosa, bal.	13.49
Edgerly, Jessie M.	45.37	Fauci, Leonardo	116.07
		Fay, James F., Jr., and Agnes L.	81.75



Fearing, Clarence B., and Daisy L.	84.42	and Adeline Garafano, Maria	43.48 68.38
Fecteau, Frank E.	6.58	Gautreau, James D and Rosanna	48.39
Fenna, Everhilda	2.50	Generazzo, Antonio	27.44
Fenna, George T.	8.02	Gennerrazzo, Luigi, bal.	21.01
Fernald, Shapleigh	2.63	Genuis, Margaret M.	17.23
Ferrini, Frank	32.39	Genuis, Thomas	9.99
Ferrini, Francerio and Nichola	7.76	George, Reuben	24.72
Ferrin, Thomas, Jr.	6.58	Getchell, Frank O.	110.73
Fisher, John A.	49.84	Gile, Fannie M. L.	148.14
Fisk, Lessie G.	7.89	Gile, William A.	5.26
Fisk, Lessie G. and Mary J.	90.03	Gillam, Nathaniel S.	7.89
Fiske, Eugene B. and Willard W.	228.49	Gillispie, Lillian E.	49 97
Fiske, Frank E.	173.69	Golstein, Louie and Joseph	36.95
Fiske, Frank E., Rufus F., Edna A. F. Quint and James A. Fiske	158.76	Goodman, Bessie	59.18
Fiske, James A.	2.63	Goodman, Morris	22.36
Fiske, Jennie I., bal.	55.86	Goodridge, George E.	5.26
Flagg, Annie M.	30.25	Goodwin, Herbert H.	40.55
Flaherty, Mary E.	68.38	Goss, Maud L.	55.34
Flockhart, Jennie	17.10	Grammo, Louis F., bal.	6.58
Flynn, Daniel	270.58	Grant, Henry M. and Mary J.	55.58
Flynn, Eliza A.	13.69	Grant, Ida N.	18.41
Flynn, Nettie A., bal.	46.00	Graves, Annie	11.31
Foca, Giovanni	31.95	Gray, Elizabeth S., bal.	55.71
Forman, Richard	46.55	Gray, Margaret L., and Eva	73.38
Foster, James	3.55	Graziano, Antonia and Antonietta B.	61.81
Fox, Patrick D.	51.03	Griffin, John S. and George B., bal.	23.70
Freeman, Edith R.	67.55	Griner, Charles E.	15.78
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	57.59	Griner, Katie	39.80
Freeman, Otis J.	5.92	Gunnison, Adene A.	3.13
Fritz, Raymond D.	18.41	Gunnison, Joseph B.	1.05
Fritz, Raymond and others	7.23	Haines, Samuel E. W.	.58
Fuller, Alonzo L.	23.59	Hall, Harmon	16.96
Furbish, Josephine	56.81	Hall, Janette C.	58.17
Futter, James A. and Charlotte C., bal.	12.95	Hall, Joseph M., bal.	16.28
Gallant, Ferdinand J.		Hall, Reuben S.	.74

Hall, Stephen, heirs	421.18	Heurlin, Jennie, bal.	42.12
Hall, Susie M.	13.15	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Hall, Susie M., and		Gertrude Sanson	85.21
Harmon, bal.	567.17	Hines, Michael J. and	
Halley, Michael J.	70.23	Beatrice F.	46.95
Halvorson, Cromwell,		Hitchings, Benjamin	
A. B., Jr.	119.08	Carlton	109.38
Hamilton, Henry S.	49.84	Hobbs, George F., bal.	19.87
Hamolsky, Joe	53.26	Holdsworth, George H.,	
Hanson, Edward A.,		bal.	55.22
and Lizzie A., bal.	15.25	Holliday, Gavin	26.17
Hanson, John H., est.	15.25	Holmes, John G.	113.48
Hanson, Peter S.	106.70	Holt, Harry N., bal.	38.77
Harding, Mary E.	54.66	Hone, Byron S., bal.	1,203.16
Harnden, Grace F.	191.70	Hooper, Lillian P.	52.86
Harrison, George W.	25.25	Hopkins, Carrie A.	62.20
Hart, Kate A.	47.99	Howard, Abbie H.	77.87
Hashem, Sam and		Howard, Eliza A., bal.	22.21
Annie	37.87	Howard, Emma J. and	
Haskell, George E.	48.66	Carrie H.	300.34
Hastings, Anna S.	56.73	Howard, Melville and	
Hatch, Ida A.	304.55	Lillian C.	132.16
Hatch, Linnie G., bal.	.87	Hoyt, Hannah A., Laura	
Hathaway, Benjamin		Clucas and Anna B.	
F., Jr.	66.10	Ludden	50.06
Hathaway, Ray R.	131.68	Hudson, Charles	7.89
Hattie, Emma	70.07	Hudson, Cora M., bal.	200.00
Hawes, Bertha D.	85.48	Huggins, William	45.50
Hawkes, Louis W.	132.94	Hughes, Clarence B.	6.58
Hawkins, Harry M.	1.97	Hull, George I., Regi-	
Hayden, Jennie E., and		nald M. and Harvey	
Marion E., bal.	65.90	G., bal.	15.91
Haynes, Michael A.	92.58	Hull, George I., Regi-	
Hazel, Morin A., bal.	22.50	nald M. and Harvey	
Heaney, Mary	11.57	G.	16.96
Heath, Howard S.	2.63	Hunewill, Ervin C.	3.95
Hegar, George F.	3.02	Hunewill, Grace L.	12.39
Heisler, Howard S.	1.32	Hurd, Elizabeth	45.91
Hemenway, Wilson A.	14.33	Hurwrey, Mary, bal.	15.64
Henderson, Alice M.	47.47	Husson, Samuel I.	4.34
Hennan, Alice E.	68.64	Hutchings, Maurice R.	
Hennessey, Frank	65.97	and Evelyn R.	66.01
Hertach, Hannah S.	65.84	Ireson, Cora M.	54.05

Ireson, George W.	19.59	Knowlton, Albert W. and	
Jacobs, Margaret	1.32	others	42.96
James, Leonessa	8.42	Kochansky, Lucy	130.84
Jaquith, William C.	73.60	Kohanski, Victor	2.50.
Jefferson, Ida M., bal.	11.26	Koran, Nathan	22.94
Jeffrey, George W. and		Kosinski, Stefan	31.43
Georgiana A., bal.	23.66	LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	87.57
Jenner, William	31.03	Lambert, Annie	31.82
Jewett, Walter	10.52	Lancisi, Pietro	11.31
Johanson, Anna,	13.15	Landry, John	.66
Johanson, Frank P. A.	1.26	Lapresti, Phillip, bal.	3.89
Johanson, Olga P. A.	15.78	Laskey, John H.	1.32
John, Joseph	34.85	Lawrence, Frank L.	40.77
Johnson, Charles A.	61.54	Lawrence, Gustaf J.	54.57
Johnson, Ellen M.	446.00	Leach, Walter E.	2.63
Johnson, Henry M.	284.99	LeBaron, Albion D.,	
Johnson, Henry M. and		bal.	74.91
Paul B.	34.19	LeBlanc, Judith	38.14
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	139.20	Leck, George A.	43.52
Jones, Arthur W. <i>et al</i>	79.82	Legere, Calixte A., bal.	20.88
Kalsavalis, Christina	12.10	Leighton, Alvin T., and	
Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	25.00	Eliza A., bal.	27.87
Karpicz, Julius	39.32	Leonowicz, Stanislaw	50.63
Kasivas, Peter	2.63	Levirs, Clara L., bal.	3.36
Kazarossian, Armenoolic		L'heureux, Louis	1.05
	130.14	Libby, Joseph J.	99.20
Kelley, Robert A. and		Lillibridge, Ella E.	145.79
Catherine A.	28.93	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	135.84
Kelley, Susanna M., bal.		Lipson, Samuel	43.70
	40.34	Littlefield, Nellie S.	62.20
Kellogg, Jennie S.	94.15	Llewellyn, James H.	31.03
Kenerson, Joseph E.	94.86	Lockwood, Mary E., est.	8.55
Kenerson, Lilian R., bal.		London, Samuel	42.08
	28.91	Lord, Millard J., and	
Kent, Annette M.	291.10	May B., bal.	40.00
Kimball, Ethel A.	55.23	Losanno, Alexandro and	
King, Mary A.	42.17	Alfred Moran	57.86
Kloslowski, Andrew	34.98	Lougee, Olive J.	55.10
Klubok, Sam,	84.51	Lovejoy, Albert W.	144.39
Kmita, Louis	3.95	Lowell, George A.	9.21
Kmita, Leon	35.64	Lowell, George A., and	
Knights of Pythias Lodge,		Marie	34.37
No. 94	197.25	Luciano, Michele	28.94

Lyons, John	11.97	Marano, Vincenzo and	
McCullough, John F.	53.92	Nicoletta	22.84
McCullough, John F., Jr.	72.50	Marden, Lovina	81.66
McCullough, John F., and Henry A.	144.37	Margolskee, Hyman and Rebecca	43.13
McElman, Sarah, bal.	285.89	Mario, Amato	23.01
McGee, Michael, bal.	14.45	Marr, Annie M.	17.88
McGilvray, Sarah L., bal.	17.76	Marshall, J. Howard	59.31
McGilvray, Vincent J.	50.30	Marshall, Maud E.	54.62
McIntire, Minnie E.	21.43	Marston, Mary J. E.	31.95
McKay, Robert W.	31.56	Mason, Henry T.	61.28
McLeod, Elizabeth Power	65.05	Masterson, Herbert H.	1.32
McNally, James R.	12.36	Masterson, Margaret A.	52.60
McNally, Mary E.	51.02	Mathewson, William A.	74.34
McTague, James F.	5.92	Mattson, E. Gus	5.26
McVicker, Rosanna	5.00	Maxwell, Frank A. and Katie A.	29.06
McWilliam, Frank D.	2.63	Mazzoni, Antonio	124.36
McWilliams, Harry T.	29.07	Mazzoni, Diarora	15.39
McWilliams, Harry T. and Louis Seaboyer	14.47	Meacom, Emma J.	96.78
MacLeod, James	1.97	Mellen, Mortimer H.	92.34
MacLeod, Margaret M.	81.49	Merrithew, A. Frank	7.89
Mack, Herbert A.	50.89	Merrithew, Isaac M.	36.56
Macomber, George E.	41.18	Merrithew, Lydia F.	70.75
Mader, Emma J.	78.50	Messerve, Clara E.	74.43
Mader, John N.	17.76	Metcalf, George E., bal.	100.00
Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.	59.62	Metzenroth, Frances F.	34.01
Maher, Patrick J.	52.34	Midgley, Ernest, bal.	9.19
Maher, Patrick J. and Margaret M.	16.57	Milberry, Nehemiah S., bal.	36.95
Mahoney, Thomas L.	10.52	Miller, James F.	226.62
Mailhot, Otis J.	36.16	Milligan, Thomas	246.64
Manerichio, Pasquale and Virginia	39.45	Mills, Henry J., bal.	50.84
Mangini, Alice	52.07	Mirabella, Teresa	26.30
Mangini, Luigi R.	15.39	Moholland, Freda	11.05
Mann, William S.	61.81	Molyneux, Clara, bal.	47.07
Mansfield, Annie B.	13.54	Monaco, Guiseppe and others	46.03
Mansfield, Eliza A., est.	72.27	Monk, Marie R., bal.	72.99
		Monteith, Matthew, bal.	48.13
		Monteith, Matthew and Ferdinand Pilz	13.15

Moore, Hattie E.	66.67	Nunan, Annie I.	34.01
Moriello, Adelina	55.49	O'Brien, Alice	218.38
Morime, Alta L.	41.01	O'Brien, Emily	57.47
Morine, Nellie	73.99	O'Brien, Joseph	.53
Morrison, Robert	44.58	O'Connor, Phoebe M.	48.40
Morrow, Eliza and John		O'Hanlon, Michael	13.15
	69.65	O'Neil, Ivodell V.	64.44
Morse, Charles W.	51.55	Oaklandvale Farm Cor-	
Morse, Lewis	2.63	poration, bal.	885.76
Morse, Philomena	30.38	Oldziejewski, Emelya	21.04
Moseley, Viola V.	120.56	Oldziejewski, Joseph	14.33
Moulton, Minot G.	47.34	Olin, Charles H.	61.81
Mungle, Jose	1.05	Oliver, Edgar B.	133.17
Murphy, Robert J.	24.46	O'Hanlon, Peter and	
Murray, Catherine A.	48.56	Annie	86.88
Murray, John F.	10.52	Oliver, Isaac	80.73
Musick, Alice M., bal.	79.92	Oliver, Lida M.	90.82
Neal, Bernice M.	65.22	Ordway, Lorenzo L.	9.47
Neal, Bernice M. and		Orr, Robert	7.89
Whitney A.	7.36	Osborne, Louise M.	60.49
Neale, Joseph F.	58.02	Osgood, Franklin K.	114.64
Nelson, Adrian	67.85	Ouimet, Cordelia	24.46
Nelson, Algot, bal.	26.02	Ouimet, Ernest	11.61
Nelson, Charles H. and		Packard, Charlotte I.	44.71
Nellie M.	5.26	Page, Justina C.	69.94
Nelson, David R.	10.83	Palmer, Chester O.	7.89
Nelson, David R., et al	46.95	Palmer, Clifford C.	4.34
Nelson, George	5.26	Palmer, L. Etta	237.75
Nelson, Myrtie M.	32.35	Palmer, John E.	.71
Nelson, Nellie M.	22.75	Pappas, Charles E.	10.39
Newhall, Alice A.	103.23	Parker, Anna C., and	
Newhall, Carrie L.	129.66	Patrick P. Harley, bal.	43.00
Newhall, Elizabeth	55.62	Parker, Charles E., bal.	28.93
Newhall, Elmer B.	141.91	Parker, Edgar H., and	
Newhall, William H.	.66	Samuel A.	.66
Nicholson, George F.	97.18	Parker, William F.	109.54
Nickerson, Arthur W.	25.91	Parker, Winnette I.	46.03
Nicoll, George W.	10.52	Parkins, John T., bal.	14.96
Niven, George and		Parkinson, Frank, bal.	12.00
George R., bal.	24.06	Parsons, Flora L. C.	9.34
Noseworthy, Austin	21.43	Parsons, Leslie E.	76.01
Noseworthy, Gertrude	23.54	Parsons, Leslie E., and	
Noyes, William F., bal.	12.54	Flora L.	89.44



Parsons, Leslie E., and Frank R. Burleigh, trustees	511.10	Pratt, Alonzo A.	2.63
Pease, D. Eugene	.58	Pratt, James F.	44.32
Pease, Marion W.	54.05	Pratt, Susan S.	50.84
Pendleton, George V.	45.24	Pray, Carrie H.	99.81
Penney, Arthur F.	52.60	Price, Frank W.	3.95
Penney, Arthur F., and Walter H.	70.48	Price, Frederick J. C.	24.99
Penney, Clayton	136.69	Price, George M.	83.09
Penney, Mary	94.02	Priest, George L.	72.89
Penney, Mary P.	50.42	Prime, John B.	3.95
Penney, Mildred G.	19.73	Putnam, Walter E. S.	56.02
Penney, Walter H.	82.71	Putney, Martha E., bal.	17.56
Pennington, Serena C., bal.	21.91	Quintino, Francesco and Antonio	10.65
Perkins, Blanche D.	141.38	Raddin, John	4.60
Perry, Annie M.	15.78	Reed, Ruth D. Stevens	83.90
Perry, Francis E.	6.97	Rees, Adelaide D.	78.37
Perry, Walter M.	43.66	Rees, Clayton W.	1.32
Peterson, Nannie C.	42.61	Reilly, Dorothy M.	32.88
Peterson, Carl A.	37.65	Remick, Robert E.	73.51
Pettito, Amelia A.	20.51	Remick, Robert E. and Robert E., Jr.	60.49
Philbrick, Lulu B.	13.15	Reilly, John H.	1.97
Phinney, Samuel A. and Bertha G.	51.55	Reith, Charles E.	2.63
Pietro Emilio di	44.11	Renew, Charles A., heirs	27.61
Pilling, Charles L.	62.50	Reppucci, Frank, bal.	17.18
Pingree, Walter M.	52.99	Rhodes, Nellie M.	38.27
Pitman, John C.	42.08	Rice, Herbert S. and Ethel M.	63.38
Platt, Grace D., bal.	72.98	Rich, Ethel H., bal.	34.60
Plourde, Clara	41.55	Rich, Walter F.	7.89
Polarick, Frank	68.38	Richards, Henry	34.32
Pooler, Elizabeth S., bal.	21.38	Richardson, Charles E., bal.	19.80
Pooler, Paul	15.78	Richardson, Norman M.	60.91
Porter, Albert G.	47.87	Richardson, Norman M. and Charles E.	16.44
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	29.19	Riley, Annie B., bal.	8.70
Porter, Sarah W.	18.41	Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna	71.89
Post, Albert E.	58.74	Robbins, Aimee S.	38.89
Powell, Annie J.	3.16	Robbins, Lincoln D.	66.41
Power, Ralph S., bal.	56.53	Roberts, Harry D.	41.80
Powers, Howard L.	57.43		

Roberts, John F.	53.92	Savage, Catherine W.	89 77
Robinson, Albert A.	2.37	Savage, William	41.64
Robinson, Augusta D.	53.92	Savary, Mary E.	15.12
Robinson, Etta L., bal.	.90	Savalainen, Einar	49.97
Robinson, George A.,		Sawyer, Ada E.	125.71
bal.	36.90	Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.32
Robinson, Georgie C.	69.26	Sawyer, Mary L.	71.36
Robinson, George E.	43.25	Scaplen, Marion	60.49
Robinson, William, bal.	51.83	Scarozza, Giovanni and	
Robleski, George and		Agrippina, bal.	29.18
Stasia A.	46.16	Schaadt, Lloyd H. B.	39.15
Rodgers, Caroline B.	63.34	Schein, Meyer	11.18
Rodgers, Vincie M.	89.78	Schmit, Henry H.	53.13
Rodgers, William B.	3.95	Seabury, Rose	47.87
Rogers, Helen M.	97.75	Sears, Herbert F. and	
Rolanti, Francesco	11.18	Emily H., bal.	13.38
Root, Horatio A. and		Secor, George and Mary	92.97
Mary A., bal.	15.37	Sellick, W. Charles	38.14
Ross, Walter A.	56.57	Sellick, William C. and	
Rossetti, Angelo	49.44	Susie M.	93.44
Rossetti, Frank	72.98	Semons, William H.	46.56
Ruddock, Ella M.	77.85	Serino, Antonio	6.58
Ruebe, Hattie M.	45.36	Serino, Antonio and	
Ruscitti, Vincenzo and		Luisa	84.99
Angelina	34.85	Serino, Vincenzo bal.	1.97
Russell, Edwin, bal.	16.04	Shanpou, Frank F.	1.97
Russell, Eugene W.	13.15	Shattuck, Charles H.	18.47
Russell, Frank E.	26.30	Shaw, H. Edith bal.	35.93
Ryman, Carl O.A., bal.	42.85	Shaw, Jennie L.	35.50
Ryman, Carl O. A. and		Shelton, Horace L.	6.58
others	26.30	Sheridan, Elizabeth W.	176.39
Sachsse, Katie	74.03	Sheridan, George F.	1.97
Sackrison, Ernest J.	2.38	Sherman, Effie E., bal.	45.24
Sacrison, Mary E.	5.26	Shirley, Phares	60.55
Sampson, Thomas	65.18	Shorey, Leforest	98.02
Samuels, Alfred S.	6.58	Simons, George W.	17.45
Sanborn, Carlton L. and		Small, Agnes C.	102.78
Margaret N.	71.14	Small, Leonard M.	28.93
Sanborn, George Fred		Smiledge, Hattie E.	46.68
and Lizzie Viola, bal.	53.03	Smith, Delia	44.32
Sanborn, Maud P., bal.	55.25	Smith, Elizabeth V.	45.72
Sargent, Sarah E. and		Smith, Ernest F. and	
Alexander Carter, bal.	13.25	Ruth M., bal.	46.36



Smith, Frances M., bal.	14.30	Stockinger, Bessie A.	3.68
Smith, George A.	84.66	Stokinger, August	33.92
Smith, Henry G., bal.	17.08	Stone, Frank F., and	
Smith, J. George	49.31	Mary E.	13.15
Smith, James, bal.	23.10	Story, William, heirs	17.75
Smith, Louisa M.	50.01	Sullivan, Mary J.	50.50
Smith, Maria E., bal.	21.52	Sullivan, Michael J.	54.83
Smith, Melinda	9.21	Sullivan, Nellie H., bal.	59.85
Smith, Melinda and		Sullo, Francesco	140.97
Lillian	7.76	Surette, Eugene R.	19.59
Smith, Susan A., bal.	749.45	Surridge, Emma, bal.	44.98
Smith, Victor N.	47.31	Suttie, Ida E., bal.	7.89
Sim, William	1,821.64	Sverker, Gustaf A.	47.89
Snow, Annie M., bal.	219.96	Swalgen, Willis S.	55.58
Solomita, John	2.63	Sweeney, Mary A., bal.	3.00
Solomita, John and		Sweezey, Robert J., and	
Caterina	62.46	Ella B.	80.22
Sosnowske, Adam bal.	103.48	Swenson, Eric H., bal.	54.18
Spencer, William T.	74.69	Sylvester, Julia E.	57.20
Sprague, Herbert W.	46.03	Symmes, Emma P., bal.	46.10
Sprague, Mary E.	65.06	Taylor, Fred D., and	
Sprague, Walter	10.52	Carrie E., bal.	65.08
Stanley, Lizzie May,		Taylor, Margaret A.	2.63
bal.	29.41	Taylor, Walter J.	45.37
Stanton, Joseph M.	3.95	Tennant, Nathaniel H.,	
Stanton, Marjorie E.	40.33	bal.	29.57
Starratt, Clarence A.	2.63	Thomas, Fred M. and	
Starratt, Gertrude M.	71.36	Nellie, R.	53.61
Steele, Harriet, bal.	24.22	Thomas, Nellie M.	2.68
Stevens, Charles E.	28.79	Towle, Herbert A.	69.03
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	22.67	Townsend, Almira E.	8.28
Stevens, Walter C.	78.51	Townsend, Charles H.	5.78
Stiles, L. Gertrude, bal.	31.27	Trainer, Emma W., bal.	12.14
Stillings, Charles E.	51.29	Trainor, John	13.15
Stillings, Charles E., and		Trapalis, John	119.01
Lucy F.	347.25	Trautvetter, Carl and	
Stocker, Allan M.	33.27	Annie	53.52
Stocker, Crawford H.	70.04	Trefethen, Frederick A.	
Stocker, Flora L.	81.00	estate	88.63
Stocker, Frederick	935.06	Trefethen, William A.	107.96
Stocker, Frederick and		Trefry, George H., bal.	62.46
Everett E. Wilson	2.63	Trigg, George E. and	
Stocker, Louisa M.	153.08	Mary E., bal.	42.16

True, Elizabeth W.	5.00	Whittredge, Chauncy V.	
True, Harold E.	145.04	and Grace S., bal.	51.00
Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	119.12	Whyte, Winnifred, bal.	13.04
Turner, Mary E.	97.93	Wild, William	7.49
Vallier, Alice W.	15.05	Wilkinson, Frank Allen,	
Van Waldeghem, Florent		bal.	62.81
	35.11	Williams, Alice C.	26.30
Vantino, Angeline and		Williams, Mary C.	104.15
Mary Barboti	44.18	Wilson, Christian, bal.	3.95
Varnum, Charles H.	.79	Wilson, George M., est.	79.74
Vassallo, Celestina M	276.50	Wilson, Percy M.	24.99
Vatcher, Bessie	30.51	Wineberg, Harry	29.19
Vatcher, Eugene and		Winslow, Walter G.	.66
Emma E., bal.	68.07	Winter, Alfred H.	1.58
Veazey, Nellie	92.95	Winter, Frank	5.26
Ventullo, Vincenzo	18.02	Wishneusky, Joseph W.	
Ventullo, Vincenzo and		and Aurelis, bal.	28.40
Mariagrazia	1.97	Wissman, Edward N.	6.18
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	58.65	Wissman, Edward N.	
Verrill, Clara M.	60.58	and Cassie B.	105.07
Vollm, Lena	57.38	Witta, Peter and Clara	32.61
Wade, Levi C.	63.56	Wolf, Joseph J. and	
Walker, Charles A. and		Flora, bal.	22.79
Bertie E.	43.40	Wood, Roxie	29.85
Walker, Edward E. and		Woodbury, Charles W.	
Alexander T.	104.15	bal.	87.00
Walsh, Matthew F.	63.34	Woodward, Daniel C.	73.99
Walz, William	18.20	Wormstead, Charles N.	34.51
Ward, William A.	78.85	Wormstead, Harriet A.	70.35
Warren, Hadley P.	46.03	Wormstead, Mary E.	22.88
Warshauer, Carrie A.	76.23	Wormstead, William E.	
Warsocki, Annie	38.66	bal.	13.15
Watson, Elizabeth	44.37	Wright, Peter and Jeanie,	
Webber, Mary L., bal.	5.00	bal.	24.87
Weeks, Curtis T.	.66	Wry, Emily L.	42.90
Wellander, Maria	52.60	Young, Josiah A.	59.96
Wennerstrom, Ellen E.	72.98	Zapski, Sebestuian	61.19
Wessell, Archibald A.	53.04	Zutell, Frank B.	1.97
Whitaker, Frank G.	3.95	Zwierzycki, Stanislaw,	
Whitaker, William H.	78.30	bal.	100.00
White, Charles H. and			
Vera S.	68.78	<i>Non-Resident, 1917.</i>	
Whitford, Frank L.	76.00	Ahearn, Catherine	5.39

Aldworth, Eliza A.	118.97	Boston Safe Deposit Co.,	
Ambler, William N.	95.31	bal.	39.41
Amerige, Charles W.	44.49	Bosworth, Nellie M.	bal. 26.81
Amerige, Lida B.	19.24	Boutwell, Martha,	bal. 40.58
Amero, George E.	1.32	Bradley, Alice G.,	bal. 60.71
Amarosi, Rosie	2.63	Bray, William F.	38.92
Anderson, Vincent V.	4.73	Breakheart Hill Forestry	
Ashley, Emma M.	5.39	Co.	809.64
Aston, Frederick C.	85.74	Breed, Edwin S.	5.52
Aufiero, Saverio, Michle		Breed, Nathan, heirs	3.42
and Guisepppe	9.60	Breed, Samuel	5.26
Austin, Charles B. and		Breen, James T.	11.18
Edwin H., bal.	180.16	Brickett, Addison	5.79
Austin, Edwin H.	72.33	Brier, Herbert E.	131.50
Austin, Louis W.	1.97	Brigham, Frank P.	2.63
Aylward, Frank J. and		Brothers, Harry and	
Ellen G.	1.71	others	2.24
Babb, Charles W.	7.14	Brown, J. Wesley	4.56
Babbitt, Harry E.	87.53	Brown, Wladyslaw	4.47
Bacon, Charles E. and		Bruce, Annabelle	81.00
Kate R.	13.02	Buckley, Frederick B.	10.65
Badaracco, John A.	50.36	Buckley, James P.	2.89
Baird, Wallace H.	16.04	Buckman, James O.,	
Baldassare, Geremia	9.34	trustee	2.63
Bancroft, Frederick	2.76	Burdett, J. Edwin	32.96
Baston, William F.	1.05	Burdett, Maud E.	3.68
Baxter, Henry L.	1.18	Burke, Eva	3.55
Beckman, Edwin	3.95	Burke, James E., trustee	
Bellizia, Rufina M.	16.96	bal.	459.95
Benea, Stephano	86.26	Burke, Nora M.	10.56
Benton, Matilda D. W.	34.32	Burrill, Rosella	2.63
Biathrow, Nancy H.	57.73	Butler, Milton F.	4.60
Bies, Alexander	17.75	Butler, Myrtle M., bal.	88.00
Bingham, Samuel	1.71	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.63
Bishop, John O., est.	37.61	Byrnes, Mary, estate	6.58
Bixby, Arthur N.	.53	Cadieux, Joseph O.	17.45
Blakeley, George C.	24.85	Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.32
Blakeley, Elliot S.	48.21	Campbell, Marion F.	1.32
Blodgett, George W.	13.28	Campello, Louis	5.96
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	112.18	Carcione, Guisepppe, bal.	23.54
Borghetti, Mariano	10.52	Carlson, John A.	2.10
Boston & Northern St.		Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	10.13
R. R. Co.	68.38	Carter, Samuel L.	3.29

Cassas, William B. Delos	7.10	Cunningham, Hugh	18.15
Caunt, James	2.63	Currier, Mary E.	4 60
Cederlund, Mary E., bal.	14.11	Curtis, Betsey B.	1.97
Chadwick, Harry P.	4.73	Curtis, Charles B.	.92
Childs, Alice E.	2.10	Daly, Cornelius L.	32.88
Chisomalis, Palologas	5.92	Danforth, Joshua	1.97
Chute, Lilly M., trustee	115.76	Danielson, Lucy E.	12.62
Ciampa, Bartoloneo	1.97	Davies, John H.	52 29
Ciccitti, Alfred	2.63	Davis, Harry C.	45.85
Clary, James P.	3.37	Deacon, Thomas C., bal.	
Clark, David J.	.66		35.64
Clark, Lillian M.	37.96	Dean, James L.	1.97
Clarke, Nathan D. A.	156.97	Deans, Magdalena	1.58
Coates, Guy L.	61.54	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	47.21
Colburn, George R.	3.16	DeBello, Michael	4.60
Coburn, Marion L.	6.71	DeCarlo, Joe	10.52
Cohn, Louis	5.00	DeMello, Manuel	5.26
Coleman, Alice May	174.91	Dennehy, Suanna	3.16
Collins, Julia	11.44	DePietro, Augustina and Donisio	15.78
Conant, Arthur H.	254.94	Deveau, John B.	2.63
Conca, Mattes	5.13	DiDio, Antonio	7.89
Condon, Mary	2.24	DiSilvestro, Vincenzo, bal.	1.06
Contarino, Francesca	12.49	Donnelly, James J., bal.	
Coops, Millie	3.95		15.38
Corarelli, Joseph	8.02	Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	5.52
Corcoran, William J.	55.23	D'Arazio, John and P. Vosello	6.84
Cosgrove, Elizabeth E.	5.26	Doucette, Amanda	1.84
Coughlin, James N., bal.	1.10	Douglas, Mary E.	44.71
Coughlin, Agnes A.	57.03	Doyle, Grace H.	1.05
Coughlin, Frank W., bal.	43.92	Doyle, Katherine F.	17.88
Cox, Lillian M.	25.77	Doyle, Robert A.	56.55
Coy, Ernest A.	4.60	Drake, Climena H.	69.66
Coy, Burton E.	31.03	Drake, Orville H.	67.93
Craig, Charles	3.55	Drawn, Charles P.	7.10
Crique, William J.	2.63	Dudinski, Wladislaw and Standley Leonwicz	2.63
Crom, George	1.97	Dunbar, Charles R.	432.46
Crosby, Samuel L.	9.47	Dunnlavitch, Carroll and Aniela	38.14
Crowley, J. Frank	50 01		
Cunningham, Joseph E. R.	7.50		

Dupont, Anna	39.71	George, Richard	4.73
Durgin, Florence M.	2.76	Getchell, Sarah L.	11.66
DuVerger, Edward J.	7.36	Gilliland, Clayton L.	12.80
DuVerger, George W.	1.71	Gill, Mabel E.	114.74
DuVerger, William J.	5.52	Gilman, Mabel L.	65.49
Dyer, William J. and Elizabeth F.	25.77	Glidden, Alonzo W., tr.	97.66
Eastman, Marion A.	4.60	Goddard, Arthur	5.39
Eddy, David M.	98.40	Goldman, Charles J.	7.23
Ellis, Leon C.	6.18	Gomberg, Ida and Fannie Feldman	3.02
Ells, Lemuel W.	138.73	Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.92
Elwell, A. Hudson	6.71	Gordon, Ruby R. C.	13.81
Emery, Curtis W.	1.97	Gough, Elizabeth	8.68
Equitable Co-operative Bank	64.56	Gould, Roy	6.97
Erickson, Emil	6.14	Gowen, Daniel	6.88
Estabrook, Mary B.	41.20	Gracobbi, Antonio	69.70
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.02	Grady, Mary E.	10.13
Estes, Mary L.	43.79	Graham, John E.	1.32
Ethier, Clodomye and Andre, bal.	141.70	Grant, Emma M.	2.63
Fairchild, Henry D.	45.63	Graves, Frank W.	23.23
Farmer, Everett W.	5.26	Gray, Frank E.	52.95
Fay, Avis	6.58	Green, George H.	5.79
Fay, Mildred	6.58	Grzywacz, Czeslau and Antonina Lahowicz	1.58
Fecteau, Oliver	68.89	Gunnerson, Martha	5.26
Feeley, J. J.	5.26	Habeshian, Gabriel	9.86
Fisher, George W.	6.71	Hacker, Henry M.	49.58
Fiske, Albert	109.54	Hallett, Harold E. and Frederick C. Williams	3.95
Floyd, Lorenzo Dow	8.94	Halliday, Mary I.	47.69
Foley, William F.	5.39	Hallion, William J.	61.81
Follansbee, Moses E.	86.70	Halloran, John J. and Abbie M.	88.37
Forest, Mina L., bal.	3.37	Hamberg, Carl O.	70.05
Forti, Frank	6.58	Hamel, Rose A.	9.47
Foye, Sarah H.	4.60	Hamilton, Eugene B.	111.47
Fraser, James D. B.	.79	Hamlin, Ida R.	13.15
Frazer, John H.	4.87	Handren, James S.	4.91
Fritz, Samuel	3.95	Handren, May M.	4.21
Furey, Veronica A.	2.37	Hanson, Ruth E.	34.19
Gagnon, John D.	5.26	Hardy, William R.	2.10
Gates, Samuel T.	4.60	Harrington, Timothy J.	1.45
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	2.89	Harris, Virginia J.	15.25
Gell, Alfred	18.15		



Harwood, Mary H. P., bal.	107.42	Johnson, Benjamin N., bal.	549.12
Hassan, Thomas	4.60	Johnson, heirs of Enoch S.	3.29
Hawkrige, Leslie D.	17.75	Johnson, Francis H., et al	5.52
Hazen, Effie D.	5.26	Johnson, John M.	2.63
Healey, Sarah E.	15.78	Johnson, Laurence H.	5.26
Hebert, Anna B.	3.29	Johnston, Agnes S.	28.55
Hebert, Napoleon E., bal.	25.48	Johnston, Richard	7.23
Heggs, Thomas and Martha J.	16.04	Jones, Henry L.	11.84
Hemingway, Mary F.	6.18	Jordan, William L.	2.63
Henry and Close	16.17	Jorgensen, Sarah L.	7.63
Herrick, Frank W., bal.	82.05	Katzman, Morris	4.60
Heter, Peter	1.58	Kearney, Thomas L.	5.65
Hicks, Bessie	75.88	Kearns, William	4.73
Higgins, Annie E.	80.87	Keefe, Katherine	10.52
Higgins, Walter S.	59.56	Keen, William A.	9.86
Higgins, William S.	1.97	Keen, Willis E.	6.05
Hilton, Barbara E.	5.08	Keith, Ira B., bal.	66.98
Hodsdon, Ida M.	13.28	Kelley, Thomas	1.32
Hogg, Bertha L.	27.62	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.63
Hogg, John McG.	1.32	Kenney, Beatrice A.	35.51
Holbrook, Arthur R. bal.	42.07	Keogh, Catherine L.	3.29
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.63	Kimball, Alfred, James and Lizzie Arabel	1.84
Hood, Robert P.	19.73	Kimber, Roy	2.76
Horan, Mary A.	3.95	Kinosian, Bedros, Kevork and Harostun	83.70
Hatch, Mary D., bal.	19.19	Knapp, G. E.	9.47
Howard, Melville C. and Lillian C.	142.02	Knowlton, J. F.	3.02
Howatt, Ina M.	62.20	Kochwas, Demetro	31.69
Howland, Charlotte A.	99.02	Kossakas, Dimintio	8.55
Hussey, Lucy N.	13.15	Kossakas, Dinitro	11.57
Hussey, Samuel	13.15	Kossefa, Demetro	9.86
Hutchinson, Anna	85.34	Lampard, Edmund M.	8.28
Hutchinson, Eben	6.05	Lamson, Horace D.	3.42
Jarvis, John	29.06	LaRizza, Vincent	3.16
Jeffrey, Clara A.	11.57	Lawson, Frederick J.	19.94
Jelley, Rechel A.	8.68	Lawson, Mary G.	.92
Jewett, Walter E., bal.	2.59	Leapheart, Julious, bal.	8.55
Jerome, John	6.14	Leavitt, Messina	4.47
Johnson, A. Dudley, bal.	41.81	Legere, Frank	3.16



Legere, Marcel and Justine	2.89	Mahoney, Hannah M.	2.24
Lehan, Bartholomew J.	11.75	Majewski, Mary and Anthony	5.26
Lenihan, Martin, bal.	29.27	Mansfield, May Bell	4.87
Lespasio, Salvino	4.60	Mantovani, Maria A.	22.88
Levine, Cecelia	2.10	Marble, Frank E.	18.02
Lewis, Alvina W., bal.	78.92	Mark, Fred	1.97
Libbey, Alice E.	19.11	Martinoli, Agastino	5.26
Linehan, John J.	5.92	Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	11.97
Littlefield, Bradford A., bal.	45.00	Mascari, Guiseppe and Guiseppe, Jr.	31.56
Logan, Margaret M.	5.00	Maxwell, George D.	71.67
Lowe, William W.	1.32	Maynard, Bernard C.	2.63
Luise, Angelo M.	6.05	Means, Katie A.	1.45
Lynch, John T.	31.30	Mehlinger, Albert	7.63
Lynde, A. Selvin	48.65	Melvin, Patrick	6.31
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs, bal.	19.86	Menut, Ernest W.	90.74
Lynde, Julia M.	8.68	Menut, Guy F.	97.40
Lyons, Michael F. and Abraham G.		Merrill, Alfred F.	15.78
McLaughlin	10.32	Merrow, Franz W.	10.04
McBrien, Lydia E., bal.	74.55	Messina, Michael	8.81
McCarthy, Ella	5.26	Miles, Elizabeth M.	4.73
McCarvill, Hugh E.	4.47	Miller, Arthur E.	13.15
McClearn, Ella J.	87.71	Miller, Henry, trustee	41.82
McCotter, Mary A.	156.26	Mills, Joshua	18.94
McDowell, Thomas J.	71.27	Mitchell, Forest L.	749.94
McElroy, James	12.36	Mitchell, Helen Mary	26.30
McGrath, Joseph F.	3.95	Mitchell, May F.	16.96
McKeen, Kenneth K.	63.78	Moberg, Selina J.	6.14
McKenna, Eliza	1.45	Molloy, John H.	3.68
McLearn, Genevieve	5.30	Molloy, Thomas E.	3.51
McLearn, Nellie P., et al	57.33	Mongeau, Ethel and Isidore	7.18
McWha, Terrance	2.50	Moody, Henry S., trustee, bal.	73.49
McWilliam, Frank D. and Esther R., bal.	68.66	Moore, Mrs. A. A.	50.50
Macauley, George D.	7.76	Moore, Frank A.	.66
Madden, Catherine	11.57	Morrison, Joseph T.	6.72
Maguire, Catherine	6.58	Morse, Annie G.	9.21
Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	5.26	Mulkern, Mary C.	3.81
		Mulrenin, Martin	19.28
		Murphy, Frank H.	9.21

Murphy, Richard E.	6.58	Pelavois, George	61.67
Murray, Catherine	1.58	Pelletier, Wilfred J.	3.02
Murray, Lillian W.	5.13	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Nathan, Morris	.92	Philip Chiris	63.38
Nelson, Otto	8.42	Pishon, Harriet S.	7.89
Newcomb, Annie B.	2.63	Pond, Carolyn A., Ellen	
Newcomb, Catherine A.	9.99	J., and Emma D.	
Newhall, John B.	6.58	Pope, bal.	102.58
Niccheniello, Dominico		Pooler, George H.	3.16
and Maria, bal.	12.36	Porter, Elizabeth S.	3.42
Nicchiniello, Luigi, bal.	29.27	Portokallis, Vasilios	9.21
Nichols, Arthur G.	124.27	Powers, John	14.99
Nickerson, Bessie L.	9.20	Prentis, Arthur T., and	
Noftal, Gertrude B.	4.47	Mary E. Marble	2.63
Norell, Susan D.	1.84	Princi, Joseph	7.67
Norgren, Jacob	9.20	Pulsifer, Asa B.	.79
North, Julia M.	4.21	Purdy, Henry T.	2.38
Norton, Louis W.	32.96	Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	94.01
Nye, William M.	88.76	Quimby, William D.,	
Nygren, Weiner	.66	assignee	79.64
O'Brien, Catherine	80.74	Rabbitt, Margaret	2.10
O'Brien, John	12.76	Randall, Henry T.	10.65
O'Brien, Mary A.	7.89	Randall, Lucy A.	2.24
Olivieri, Leonesio	9.73	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	3.95
Orr, Malcom	234.33	Raymond, Archie	3.29
Orzechowski, Kazmarz	4.73	Raymond, Delbert L.	6.05
Otis, J. Franklin	20.38	Raynes, Benjamin B.	11.18
Page, M. Vera	4.60	Reardon, Timothy A.	1.05
Palmer, Meredith W.	72.33	Reinhardt, Mary C.	2.50
Palmer, Sarah E.	1.18	Renda, Orazio and	
Papas, Michael	12.36	Angela	18.10
Paragian, Paul J.	15.39	Reynolds, Harry E.	12.10
Parker, Katie	25.51	Rice, Wilbur P.	11.84
Parker, Lena	3.95	Ricker, Mabel P.	8.11
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	4.47	Rinn, Michael	6.58
Parsons, Starr	77.06	Rizzo, Franasco	5.26
Patten, Henry O.	4.87	Rochdale, Emma L.	5.65
Payne, Kate	8.55	Rock, Arthur W.	3.81
Pearce, Ernest T., bal.	39.20	Rogers, Harlow H., bal.	82.41
Pearson, heirs of George	.39	Rogers, James	1.84
Pease, Lexina C.	20.78	Rolland, James B. H.	10.13
Pease, Oscar E.	21.17	Ross, Joseph	4.34
Peasley, Henrietta	8.60	Ross, Stephen R.	62.16

Ross, William A., bal.	31.55	Sophia, Ross	23.41
Rowe, James Ed.	2.63	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.32
Rowe, Walter	5.79	Spencer, Benjamin F.	
Rowley, Annie E.	60.97	and Blanche A.	16.61
Roy, William P.	9.73	Spencer, Thomas	154.78
Ruge, Josephine May	3.16	Spivak, Abraham	9.47
Russell, George W.	1.32	Sprague, Bessie	73.37
Russo, Frank	2.10	Starkey, Margaret C.,	
Ryan, Frederick W.	61.63	bal.	45.80
Ryan, Jennie L.	7.63	Steubesant, John	2.24
Santos, Cyrino V.	4.60	Stevens, Florence Royce	3.29
Savage, Henry J.	3.95	Stevens, Mary L.	6.84
Savage, Henry H. and		St. Jean, Ada	1.32
others	78.24	Stone, James M., heirs	3.95
Savery, Joshua B. and		Stott, Charles H.	11.84
Myrtle F.	80.22	Streeb, Conrad	2.89
Savoy, Eugene	5.00	Sullivan, Daniel	.66
Scott, Charles	1.32	Sullivan, Michael	9.60
Scurto, Maria	7.10	Sullivan, William H.	5.92
Shabaz, Shahbazian	28.62	Swett, Frank W.	4.56
Shaw, Elizabeth S.	2.63	Taylor, Susan A.	1.32
Sheahan, Mary	2.63	Teague, John A., bal.	25.21
Shearer, Daniel L.	2.10	Tedeschi, Mary C.	15.52
Sheperd, Herbert F.	55.54	Thisland, Edward L.	5.13
Sherbut, Lewis W.	2.89	Thomas, Annie M.	34.06
Sheridan, Agnes V.	2.89	Thompson, Joseph G.	56.28
Sheridan, James L.	4.21	Thompson, Nellie E.	4.87
Shillinglaw, Robert	17.36	Tibbetts, John E.	38.79
Shorey, George L.	1.32	Tolman, Augustus B.	
Siefert, Alice C.	8.28	and Jacob R. Cleland	96.87
Silva, Frank L. and		Torr, Annie E.	3.55
others	5.79	Torr, Walter F.	2.63
Silver, Sarah A., heirs	13.94	Torelli, Luigi	87.71
Sims, John J.	4.21	Trask, Henry L.	42.13
Sinnott, Thomas J. and		Tucker, Mary D., bal.	3.49
Sarah J.	3.81	Tupper, Norman F.	2.10
Smiledge, George W.	1.97	Tuttle, Albina	.92
Smith, Jennie H.	50.50	Ura, Michael	1.58
Smith, Rutherford E.	272.21	Valenti, Silvestro and	
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	40.90	Lena	2.89
Soderberg, Hilma A. and		VanBuskirk, J. Harry	4.87
Florence G.	4.73	VanWart, Wilfred M.	3.81
Sofness, Jane Smith	8.81	Vitale, Mary	46.68

VonBetzen, John A. L.,	Whitney, Josiah F.	5.00
et al 49.97	Whorf, W. L.	5.26
Vouriotis, Costas 46.16	Wilbur, Jacob W. Inc.,	
Vroom, Melvia 7.93	bal.	3.80
Vroom and Healey 31.95	Wilensky, Isaac	18.94
Wales, Edward C. 11.84	Willard, Carrie	2.63
Walker, Charles F., bal. 10.40	Willard Welsh Realty	
Walker, Edward J. 2.63	Company, bal.	3.55
Walker, Mary A. 16.92	Williams, Lottie	4.73
Walsh, David J., bal. 14.99	Williams, William, bal.	40.01
Ward, Henry 61.94	Wilson, Herbert N.	60.19
Washburn, James A. 8.60	Woodill, George A.	13.24
Watson, John 8.28	Woodworth, Esther F.	33.44
Watson, Roland B. 76.80	Worcester, Edgar L.	1.97
Wells, James E. 2.63	Wormstead, Charles N.	
Wells, Lena C., bal. 32.29	Jr.	47.47
Welsh, Willard, bal. 33.46	Worthley, Everett P. and	
Werda, Teofila 2.24	Harriet B. Phinney	1.32
Westall, Laura M. 185.11	Wynne, Michael E.	18.94
Whall, William B. F. 5.79	Yankoski, Felix	4.08
Wheaton, William 9.21	Yanulis, Victoria	4.60
White John H. heirs, and	Young, Horatio L.	13.52
Breakheart Hill Forestry	Ywanski, Alexander	3.42
Company 12.52	Zeigler, Arthur A., et al	40.51
White, Thomas L. 11.58	Zulanti, Antonio	11.70
Whiting, Nellie Porter 56.37	Wood, Kenneth	4.60

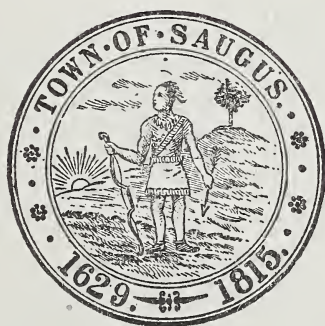
Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$12,623.40, leaving uncollected, \$72,473.84.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Collector.*

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1918



### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS, *Chairman*.

121 Main Street. Saugus 345-M

Roby, Oaklandvale, Manual Training.

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Secretary*.

16 Riverside Court. Saugus 315-R

Ballard, Mansfield.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,

59 Essex Street, Clifondale.

Felton, Armitage.

ERNEST W. HOMAN,

No. Saugus. Saugus 274-J Lynn 271

High School, North Saugus, Lynnhurst.

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER,

51 Western Avenue. Saugus 149

Clifondale, Lincoln, Emerson.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CLARENCE N. FLOOD, A. B.

Residence, 487 Central Street. Tel. 285

Office in Town Hall. Tel. 292

Office hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday;  
8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Friday; 8.30 to 9 A. M. on  
Wednesday at Clifondale, 487 Central Street.

### SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 10—December 21, 1917.

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 2—February 21, 1918.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 4—April 26, 1918.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 6—June 31, 1918.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 9—December. 20, 1918.

### NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

(2-2-2-2) on the fire alarm, and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 7.00 A. M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8 A. M. means no session for the grades in the forenoon.

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions for three grades.



# Report of School Committee.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The School Committee herewith submits the following report, which, supplemented by that of the Superintendent, will give a comprehensive review of the work accomplished for the year 1917 and some of the needs of the future. A careful examination will give you an idea, at least, of the efforts made to keep our schools in the front line of educational progress.

The Committee has endeavored to make the department as efficient as those of neighboring cities and towns, has obtained the best teachers that could be procured; has endeavored to adjust salaries to satisfy each of the faculty; has purchased supplies with business discretion; has made improvements and repairs to school buildings according to the limited appropriation.

Many citizens do not know that the School Committee, although controlling the most important department in the town and expending the largest appropriation, are prohibited by statute from receiving any pecuniary compensation for services rendered.

It is expected of the public school department not only to educate the children but to guard their physical and moral welfare; this the Committee has endeavored to carry out to the satisfaction of the parents. The details of the department are handled by the Superintendent and Principals and not by the Committee. Therefore, a parent should go to a Principal or to the Superintendent first in case of a misunderstanding or difficulty, and only to the Committee as a last resort. The Committee, however, has always endeavored to be courteous and considerate to each citizen and parent.

## **Election of Superintendent of Schools.**

The most important change during the year, 1917 in the school department was the election of Mr. Clarence N. Flood of Bath, Maine, as superintendent of schools. In July, Mr. William F. Sims, after serving the Town for seven years as

superintendent of schools, secured a better position elsewhere and submitted his resignation to the Committee.

The Committee devoted much time in selecting his successor. From a large field of candidates, eight were chosen to appear personally before the Committee. From this number, Mr. Flood was elected and the Committee congratulate themselves upon securing a capable man for this position.

### **Transportation.**

One of the greatest problems which has confronted the Committee during the year has been transportation. This difficult problem has been forced upon the Committee by the growth of the Town. During the summer, the Committee purchased a barge to convey the North Saugus pupils to the Junior High School building. The Committee is giving this problem careful study in regard to the other sections of the Town.

### **Evening School.**

Your Committee has given the subject of establishing an evening school much attention and study. That there is a demand among the citizens of the Town for such a school, there is no doubt. At the present time, however, the Town is not required by law to establish an evening school. Your Committee realizes the need existing and are in favor of establishing an evening school at some future date.

### **Coal.**

Due to the unexpected raise in price of coal during the summer, the Committee spent over \$1,500 more for coal alone than formerly. Approximately \$2,500 increase will be required for coal during the year. In previous years, the Committee has been able to get a contract for the entire year's supply in the summer vacation. This year when the regular bids were sent out, the contractors refused to bid. Therefore, in September, another lot of bids were sent out with the result that only  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the regular supply could be secured.

### **Lynnhurst and North Saugus Schools.**

The Lynnhurst situation was taken care of by the special town meeting in July, appropriating \$9,000 for a two room addition to the building already there.

This addition has progressed satisfactorily and will probably be ready for occupancy about April 1st.

In order to take care of the pupils, the Committee opened a temporary school room in the Lynnhurst Men's Club. While conditions here were unsatisfactory and the building hard to heat, school was maintained up to Christmas vacation and will probably be used until the new addition is completed. This addition will take care of Lynnhurst for some years to come.

The North Saugus problem remains as acute as ever. For several years your Committee has recommended a new schoolhouse for North Saugus, and as the same need exists to-day, your Committee still feels that a new schoolhouse is needed in this part of the Town.

The action of the Special Town Meeting in rescinding the vote for a new schoolhouse placed the responsibility for immediate action on your Committee. When school opened in September, there were 99 pupils in two rooms with two teachers. In order to relieve this situation, your Committee entered into a contract with the City of Lynn whereby the Town of Saugus hires a Portable School for the sum of \$100 per year. A new teacher was engaged and the scholars were divided into three groups, grades one and two, grades three and four, and grades five and six. This has resulted in great benefit to the pupils as they receive now almost as much attention as pupils in a regular graded school.

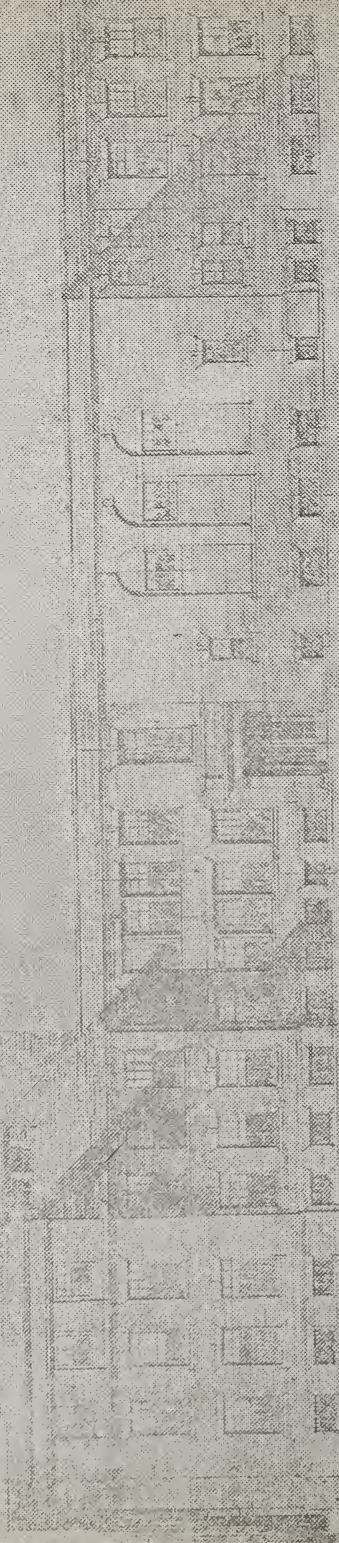
This relief is, of course, only temporary, as the same conditions exist as previously. School statistics show that the school population of North Saugus has increased from 30 in 1909 to 130 in 1917, including the seventh and eighth grades. Should this same rate of increase continue for the next eight years, a six room building would be needed.

As this matter is in the hands of a Special Committee, we refrain from making any recommendations but simply hope that the plans will be made for the future as well as the present.

### **New Buildings.**

The Committee announces the completion during the past year of the new Junior High School Building. This beautiful building was opened for public inspection on Friday afternoon and evening, September 7th, the formal acceptance of the keys having taken place on Tuesday evening, September 4th, when Chairman, Arthur S. Edmands accepted the keys from Chair-





ADDITION TO SAXTONS RIVER HIGH SCHOOL.

37112 ARCHITECTURAL ARCHITECT.  
BOSTON, MASS.

CENTRAL STREET ELEVATION.

NEW JUNIOR AND HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

This cut loaned to the School Committee by the Lynn Daily Item.

man, George L. Nourse of the Board of Selectmen. Ever since its opening for school purposes on September 10th, it has more than fulfilled the usefulness predicted for it. The building is providing accommodations for 850 day school pupils.

The equipment of this new building is said by visitors to be as good as the equipment of any school where the building is used for High and Junior work. Its class rooms are the best that can be devised. In the basement is the lunch room with kitchen adjoining with its modern devices for the convenient and sanitary cooking and serving of food by the Domestic Science Department. The system of lighting, heating and ventilating and arrangements of the rooms all make the building as it stands the latest development in modern schoolhouse architecture. This new building already has proven its worth and does much to relieve the crowded conditions of the schools in other localities.

### **Salaries of Teachers.**

Your Committee desire to again call your attention to the fact that there is scarcely a salary paid in the teaching force of the school department that is an adequate financial return for the training, experience, skill, responsibility and faithfulness demanded and furnished. During the year the Committee has raised the maximum salary \$50 for both elementary and high school teachers. Even now, the salaries paid are much less than paid by towns of equal size as Saugus. A further increase of salaries is absolutely necessary to retain teachers and to secure the services of new candidates with like qualifications when needed. Therefore, your committee voted unanimously to ask from the town an appropriation of \$49,840 for teachers salaries alone. This is an increase of about \$4,750 over what was spent in 1917.

### **School Repairs.**

In previous reports, various Committees have discussed the subject of school repairs at length. This year, also, we give you an itemized list of repairs needed at the various schools. We are, therefore, asking for an increased appropriation of \$1,000 to do this work. Owing to the high cost of labor and materials, your Committee feel justified in asking this amount. For years the total amount appropriated for school repairs has ranged from \$1,500 to \$2,000 but this year the amount asked for is \$3,000.

The following list gives the most important repairs accomplished during the year :

High School.—Tinting walls of Study Hall.

Felton.—Installation of fire doors.

North Saugus.—Lengthening of fire escape.

Mansfield.—Tinting all walls.

Roby.—Installation of two new grate irons for furnace.  
Plastering repaired.

Armitage.—Minor repairs.

Oaklandvale.—Painting part of building.

Clifftondale.—New platforms.

Emerson.—Installation of fire doors.

Installation of teachers' toilet.

All Schools.—Whitewashing basements and various plumbing repairs.

The following list gives the alterations and repairs necessary throughout the entire school system.

High School.—Building of cement walks to all entrances of the building.

Changing stereopticon apparatus from the old assembly hall to new assembly hall.

Installation of additional drinking fountains.

Connect old High School with heating plant of Junior High School.

Putting coat of cement on basement floor.

Repairs to line fence.

Repairing electric clock.

Roby.—Installation of electric light fixtures in rooms and halls.

Building of large coal pocket in basement.

Steam boiler repaired with installation of new piping.

Repairing line fences.

Tinting of walls in all rooms.

Felton.—Installation of electric lights in entire building.

Desks revarnished.

New plumbing in toilets.

Oaklandvale.—Painting of building.

Purchase of new stove.

Remodeling first floor and installation of heating apparatus.

Repairing inside doors.

Tinting of walls



Ballard.—Oiling floors.

Repairing walls and ceilings.

Heaters cleaned.

Armitage.—Installation of electric lights.

Desks repaired.

Lincoln.—Shingling roof.

Interior painting.

Lynnhurst (Old Building)—

New curtains.

Tinting of walls.

Interior painting.

Emerson.—Regrading school yard and repairing wall.

Resetting of furnace.

Repairing of outside conductors.

Repairing drain to conductors.

Cliftdale.—Refinishing desks.

Installation of teachers' toilet.

Installation of electric lights.

Curbing in front of lot.

Mansfield.—Double windows for cellar.

Larger furnaces installed.

Installation of electric lights.

Re-placing old floors with new hard wood floors.

North Saugus.—No recommendations made in view of the fact that Committee has been appointed to investigate conditions and report at Town Meeting.

At the meeting of the Committee Held January 7, 1918, the following budget was adopted for the year 1918. This budget has been prepared with great care and study. It shows you exactly the amount needed to carry on the work of the School Department and maintain the efficiency of the system.

General expenses	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,237 00
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

#### Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	.	.	.	.	.	15,550 00
Elementary	.	.	.	.	.	30,320 00
Music, drawing, domestic and manual training	.					3,970 00

## Text Books and Supplies.

High and Junior High . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Elementary . . . . .	2,400 00
Manual Training . . . . .	250 00
Commercial Department . . . . .	150 00
Domestic Science . . . . .	75 00
Tuition . . . . .	600 00
Transportation . . . . .	1,000 00
Support of Truants, Essex County . . . . .	95 00
Janitor service, High and Elementrry . . . . .	5,496 00

## Fuel and Light.

Coal, wood, gas and electricity—High . . . . .	3,450 00
Coal, wood, gas and electricity—Elementary . . . . .	5,490 00
Buildings and grounds, inside repairs . . . . .	2,200 00
Buildings and grounds, outside repairs . . . . .	800 00
Janitor supplies . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	900 00

---

Total needed for the year 1918 . . . . .	\$77,933 00
Amount expended for the year 1917 . . . . .	69,885 85

---

Increase over 1917 . . . . .	\$8,047 15
------------------------------	------------

Regarding school expenditures, the following letter from State Commissioner of Education, Payson Smith, is printed for your information and guidance.

Massachusetts Board of Education,  
State House, Boston,  
January 2, 1918.

*To the Members of the School Committee:*

With the approach of the annual town meetings, when the question of appropriations is to be taken up, our people should give thoughtful attention to the unusual conditions confronting the schools. Increased costs in every direction bring the towns and cities face to face with the necessity of increasing school appropriations for the coming year. The schools have never before required more thoughtful attention to their needs, and it will not be safe to handicap them with a policy of retrenchment.

It is worthy the attention of the American people that, in spite of enormous expenditures for war purposes, France is giving

unprecedented attention to her public schools, and England, for the current year, increased her expenditures for public education 30 per cent over that for any preceding year.

In the school year, 1915-16, Massachusetts expended approximately \$27,000,000 for public education. This amount was increased to \$28,500,000 for the school year, 1916-17. This increase of approximately 6 per cent shows the serious intention of our people to maintain a vigorous educational policy. In view of the present situation, Massachusetts cannot afford to relax in any degree her efforts to carry on her schools at highest efficiency.

Education is a long-time investment. Its purposes is to protect democracy through the right training of the youth. Even temporary interference with this purpose, through inadequate financial support, may seriously impair the quality of our future citizenship. In the present crisis, it is imperative that towns and cities give careful consideration to the needs of the schools.

Sincerely yours,

PAYSON SMITH,

*Commissioner of Education.*

#### Conclusion.

Your particular attention is invited to the report of the Superintendent of Schools and Principal of the High School.

Respectfully submitted

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS, *Chairman.*

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Secretary.*

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER.

ERNEST W. HOMAN.

C. F. NELSON PRATT.

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

---

I concur with the report as rendered but herewith submit the following as a supplemental statement. In nearly all communities, committees are prone to follow custom and submit only a routine report, but to my mind advanced thought in educational matters should be submitted to the people.

The subsequent matter is presented after careful perusal of reports by U. S. Commissioner of Education Claxton and other authorities on education, incident with views of my own of such material, although progressive in nature, as should be of interest to Saugus citizens.

### **Gardening for School Children.**

Education should be adjusted so as to overcome the problems of centralization of population in affairs associated with the home. Traditional methods of training do not meet effectively, present needs. Productive gardening offers an effective way of bringing the boys and girls into closer relationship with their environment and the affairs of life.

Unused land at the Town Farm and vacant lot gardening, if for no other reason than an economic one should be brought under cultivation. Something different in education is demanded, not better methods, but for a more democratic system. Local organizations who wish to promote gardening should assist the committee so as to centralize the work. The unused land and unproductive time of the children might be used to contribute to the wealth of the home and community.

### **Physical Training.**

Physical exercises tend to develop the dash and vigor of our race and are a great factor in the formation of the spirit of unity without which a school is sadly incomplete. No system of education is complete which does not embody the development of the bodily powers as well as the mental faculties. A nation to be stable needs physical strength as well as force. A man must have both physical strength and mental condition to be successful in life. Physical training should be carried on to a greater extent in our Public Schools.

### **New Rules and Regulations.**

The School Committee to my knowledge has no set of rules and regulations to govern the Superintendent, teachers and the school system. As a special committee on this subject I drew up, with assistance of the superintendent, a set of rules and regulations and presented them to the committee. Only a part have been adopted, but no date has been set as to when they shall take effect. There is a great need of them, for they would facilitate matters greatly for the committee and also assist the Superintendent materially in the governing of the school system.

Some of the more important of the proposed rules are as follows :

Records of the committee to be kept in the superintendent's office, where it would be possible for any citizen at any time to peruse them.

An Auditing Committee to go over and audit all the bills\*and pay rolls before their presentation to the committee. This should put the committee on a better working and business basis.

Public meetings of the committee, except executive sessions which may be voted when conditions warrant them. This is in accord with the spirit of the day, when democracy is the watchword and the people desire to know more about their governments.

Press representatives to be admitted at all meetings except executive sessions.

Superintendent to be the executive officer of the committee. This would avoid School Committee assuming work and responsibility which rightfully belongs to the superintendent.

Supplies and equipment to be purchased by the superintendent and no member of the committee shall have the power to make purchases.

### **Teacher's Agencies.**

In view of the fact that Saugus offers professional opportunity for teachers, it often gets the best, although the salary is not sufficient to retain them all. Many of the teaching staff in our schools have come thru private agencies, reaching as high as 40 per cent of the total number of teachers in the year, 1916-17. Agency fees decrease the teacher's net salary. For the teachers to come in this manner savors too much of a Padrone system.

The business of agencies is one in which fraud and imposition are peculiarly possible and as it requires but little or no capital, it may be taken up by irresponsible and unscrupulous persons.



The business is run to get fees, and not to obtain positions for teachers or to aid the school departments of various communities in filling vacancies in their teaching staff. Who can say, but that superintendents have been subsidized to create vacancies, to increase profits of the agencies?

Teachers should be obtained thru the State Agency, Normal schools, colleges and sources other than the private teacher's agencies.

#### **Heating and Instruction for Janitors.**

A policy of education to avoid waste in our heating systems should be adopted. Economy cannot be practised as thoroughly now as under normal conditions, owing to the coal shortage, its poor quality and the severe weather.

When conditions right themselves the following matter should be given serious consideration.

Modern and common sense heating systems should be installed to replace old and inadequate ones.

Coal should be purchased according to the value of the heat units it contains. Coal of less than about 14,000 heat units per pound, should be purchased as an inferior quality and less money paid for it.

The committee should take steps to educate the janitors by means of courses for instruction to get more efficiency out of the coal. Only about 50 per cent of efficiency is now obtained, but this is not due to any fault of the janitor as they have no instructions or tables to guide them.

Ashes should be carefully screened to avoid unnecessary waste.

Daily coal records should be kept in all schools to compute the quantity and efficiency of the coal used.

Temperature regulating apparatus should be installed, as the expense, although considerable, would be more than counterbalanced by the saving of fuel consumption incident to a regulated class room.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. NELSON PRATT.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## EDUCATION

## School Department\*

## General expenses.

Superintendent's salary .	\$1,920 00	
Secretary. . . . .	50 00	
Attendance officers .	150 00	
Attendance officer special,	1 50	
School physicians .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	70 20	
Printing, stationery,		
postage . . . . .	237 70	
Telephone . . . . .	132 09	
Traveling expense .	51 52	
Oil . . . . .	49 40	
Advertising . . . . .	11 88	
Services of police .	6 00	
Keys . . . . .	1 00	
All other . . . . .	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,985 79

## Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	\$12,976 40	
Elementary . . . . .	27,696 10	
Music, drawing, sewing		
and manual training .	3,415 20	
	<hr/>	44,087 70

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . . . .	\$863 72	
Supplies . . . . .	927 74	
	<hr/>	1,791 46

## Elementary.

Books . . . . .	\$938 61	
Supplies . . . . .	1,991 75	
	<hr/>	2,930 36

## Manual training.

Supplies . . . . .	117 40	
	<hr/>	

*Amount carried forward,* \$51,912 71

*Amount brought forward,*

\$51,912 71

## Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . 36 01

## Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . . 14 76

## Tuition.

Tuition . . . . 505 20

## Transportation.

Electrics . . . . \$523 75

School barge . . . . 325 02

Use of horses and driv-  
ing barge . . . . 300 00

---

1,148 77

## Support of Truants.

Essex County . . . . 85 57

## Janitor's Service.

High . . . . \$1,131 36

Other . . . . 3,594 69

---

4,726 05

## Fuel and Light.

## High.

Coal and wood . . . \$1,310 83

Gas and electricity . . 143 20

---

1,454 03

## Other.

Coal and wood . . . \$4,847 47

Gas and electricity . . 78 85

---

4,926 32

## Building and Grounds. Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting . \$429 20

Plumbing . . . . 533 92

Masonry . . . . 160 45

Electrical . . . . 60 63

Glass, shades etc. . . 186 11

Other . . . . 13 39

---

1,383 70*Amount carried forward,*

\$66,193 12

*Amount brought forward,*

\$66,193 12

## Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	\$422 57	
Masonry . . . .	16 84	
Other . . . .	3 60	
	<hr/>	443 01

## Furniture and Furnishings

High . . . .	\$33 30	
Other . . . .	25 25	
	<hr/>	58 55

## Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . .	\$67 69	
Other . . . .	64 39	
	<hr/>	132 08

## Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation expenses . . . .	\$30 84	
Water . . . .	472 85	
Disinfectant . . . .	8 10	
Express . . . .	54 93	
Paper towels . . . .	12 40	
Batteries . . . .	2 10	
Hooks . . . .	1 00	
Fire extinguisher . . . .	87 00	
Teaming, schoolhouse, North Saugus . . . .	60 50	
Baler . . . .	31 44	
Cleaning vaults . . . .	37 00	
Tuning and repairing piano . . . .	5 50	
All other . . . .	13 84	
	<hr/>	\$817 50
Unpaid bills, 1916, general,		235 16
Unpaid bills, 1916, repairs .		256 52

## Manual Training.

## Expenses.

Labor on benches . . . .	\$68 00
Benches . . . .	195 00
Lumber . . . .	38 70

*Amount carried forward,*

\$68,135 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$68,135 94
Tools . . . . .	124 62
Express . . . . .	5 00
Moving and installing seats . . . . .	51 80
Electrical work . . . . .	169 70
Painting walls . . . . .	68 00
Bookcase and cabinets . . . . .	108 80
	<hr/>
	829 62

## Domestic Science.

## Expenses.

Carpenter work . . . . .	\$412 19
Electrical work . . . . .	14 17
Gas range . . . . .	38 88
Steam table . . . . .	39 39
Knives, forks, spoons, etc. . . . .	77 05
Furniture . . . . .	36 36
Changing and installing sink, range, etc. . . . .	240 00
Fruit jars . . . . .	1 00
Dishes . . . . .	50 00
Express . . . . .	11 25
	<hr/>
	920 29

Total for education . . . . .	<hr/>	69,885 85
-------------------------------	-------	-----------

## Report of the Superintendent.

---

### *To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:*

The twenty-fifth annual report of your Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented. It includes the usual reports, tables and statistics. During the short time that I have been connected with your schools, I have found in them much to be commended. I find your teachers well equipped by training and experience for doing the work that they are undertaking. As is the teacher so is the school.

### **Teachers.**

The least commendable feature of your school system is the length of service of some of your best teachers. The two frequent change even of excellent teachers tends to lessen the efficiency of the school system. Consequently, we are unable to get from the teaching force its maximum efficiency. The conditions should be such that no teacher who has taught in our schools less than three years would desire to leave us before the end of our school year. To bring about this condition is indeed a serious task. Being forced in most cases to offer our minimum salary at the start with only an annual increase of \$50 we have nothing left to retain the efficient teacher much longer than two years. The efficiency of any school system depends largely upon the corps of teachers. The efficiency of a teacher depends to a large extent upon her compensation. Even though teachers are altruistic and most of them are, they cannot do their work well if the work they are doing does not afford them a competence. A teacher who must give a large part of her thought and energy in trying to make both ends meet cannot give her best thought and attention to her school. The salary of a teacher should be such as to warrant a comfortable home, including board, room, laundry and incidentals, together with a fair allowance for clothing, medicine, recreation, support of the church, periodicals and sufficient amount to permit her to spend the summer in some profitable way, either in travelling, attendance at Summer School, a chautauqua, or at a place for absolute rest.

When more than two-thirds of a teacher's salary is expended for board, room and laundry during the current weeks of the school year, one can readily see how far below the above standard, the life of a teacher must be. Teachers should be well paid, not for the benefit of the teachers alone, but in order that they may have greater efficiency and consequently prove of greater worth to the community. A revised salary schedule will be submitted to the Finance Committee. While it will not be sufficient to meet all the terms enumerated above in the fullest measure, it will relieve the anxiety to which teachers are now subjected regarding the relative proportions of their income and expenses. The majority of teachers in Saugus are not receiving a sufficient salary to provide for all their necessities throughout the entire year. Many teachers must make other provisions for several items of expense, such as clothing and the necessary expenses during the summer time. Is it right that teachers who labor earnestly ten months in the year should be expected to give their attention to other means of support during the summer months, when there is so much need for recreation and recuperation? Let us look at the matter fairly and squarely on purely business principles and ask ourselves the question whether our schools would not be much better off, much more efficiently taught, if our teachers were paid a salary commensurate with the service which they are expected to render.

I know that both the tax rate and the assessed valuation of property are high, but I sincerely hope the town may see its way clear to make a sufficiently large appropriation so the Committee may grant a substantial increase in salary to each teacher.

Registrations.	School.	Appointment.
Mary K. Murphy	Roby, Coach	Eleanor Sullivan
Ruth Willey	No. Saugus, 1-3	Myrle R. Townsend
Adelaide MacAchorn	Manstfield, 3rd.	Mildred Willard
Ethel M. Edwards	Roby, 5th.	F. Belle Libby
Eva R. Baker	Roby, 1st.	Julia J. Nourse
Ethel M. Sailer	Roby, 2nd.	Sarah J. Long
Lucy M. Norris	High, History	Grace A. Smith
Elizabeth Hazen	High, French	Johannah Spring
Amy C. Guilford	High, English	Gladys A. Merrill
Sarah J. Long	Roby, 2nd.	Mildred E. Tarr
Mabel C. Willey	Junior High	Harriet C. Campbell
Mabel C. Fillmore	Junior High	Clarice H. Kinsman
Alice L. Hart	High, Latin	Rachel C. Spaulding



Mildred L. Davis	High, English	Dorothy Bailey
Arthur L. Lundwall	Manual Training	Eleanor W. Lee
William C. Houghton	Manual Training	Napoleon B. Corthell
Marion L. Canning	Emerson, 3rd.	Evelyn M. Clapp
F. Belle Libby	Roby, 5th.	Gladys I. Greenleaf
Edward R. Collier	High, Science	Ethel Gilpatrick
Ruth Powers	Domestic Science	Alice N. Partridge
Florence L. Little	Lincoln 5th.	Eli'beth W. Sheridan
Ruth E. Fearing	High, Commercial	David Hamblen, Jr.
Nellie L. Hadley	High, Algebra	Sue L. Knight

### Transfers.

Nellie A. Hanson, Ninth grade to Junior High, French Dept.  
 Mary E. Francis, Ninth grade to Junior High, English Dept.  
 Ruth Burbank, Ninth grade to Junior High, English Dept.  
 Katherine Holland, Ninth grade to Junior High, Mathematics.  
 Nellie K. Bishop, Ninth grade to Junior High, Mathematics and Geography.  
 Mildred F. Lombard, Felton Third grade to Junior High, Music.  
 Katherine Moynihan, Ballard Eighth grade to Junior High, English Dept.  
 Annie E. Nash, Ballard Seventh grade to Junior High, Mathematics.  
 Elizabeth E. Nelson, Felton Seventh grade to Junior High, Mathematics.  
 Mabel C. Willey, Ballard Sixth grade, to Junior High, Geography.  
 A. Louise Stetson, Ballard Sixth grade to Junior High, Reading.  
 Elizabeth Taylor, Felton Seventh grade to Felton Fourth.  
 Jennie H. Dunn, Lincoln Fourth to Felton Third.  
 Elizabeth M. Scoville, Ballard Eighth grade to Ballard Sixth.  
 Gladys I. Greenleaf, Lynnhurst Fourth and Sixth grades to Roby Fifth.  
 Eleanor Sullivan, Coach to Roby First and Second.

### New Appointments.

Domestic Science, Emma A. Bullard.  
 Lynnhurst, 4-6, Gladys I. Greenleaf.  
 North Saugus, 3-4, Mildred I. Flockton.  
 Lynnhurst, 4-6, Sarah Bucknam.  
 Felton, 5, Marion Fullerton.  
 Manual Training, Arthur Lundwall.

### Leave of Absence.

Mabel C. Willey, To enter Red Cross work.

Nellie B. Colburn, To enter Clerical work, Washington, D. C.

### Manual Training.

It gives me pleasure to report the removal of the Manual Training Department into the two fine rooms of the Old School Building. As the conditions under which a child does his work are most important, it is gratifying to be able to say that the schoolhouse on Main street is well adapted for manual training. The rooms are light and airy, and well ventilated. The space allotted to each boy and his bench gives him perfect freedom in the use of his tools and proper muscular development is not curtailed.

The equipment which consists of twenty good strong modern benches upstairs, and eighteen downstairs, containing a full complement of tools most commonly used, and an assortment of tools required in more advanced work, is such that the boy can be taught all the principles of wood working in a successful manner.

The course has been planned with reference to their educational development and to fit them for any walk of life. The moral attribute of accuracy, truth in expression, attention to small details, exactness, self-reliance, and an inculcation of a sense of the dignity of manual work, are all of untold benefit to the boy wherever he may be placed to fill his part in life's struggle.

The boys show deep interest and an excellent spirit in their work. It has been our pleasure to receive and welcome some of the citizens and we only hope more will find their way to visit our department. A few extra tools and a band saw would greatly assist us the coming year.

### School Gardens.

This is a most laudable feature of our school work. We feel greatly pleased over the success of this work, because it was organized and carried on so successfully under the direction of our local garden inspector, Ellery Metcalf. The work conducted in this way brings in intimate touch with the schools people and interests outside the schools. The tendency of our schools is to become too much isolated and under the management of experts. People are apt to lose interest. If our school

gardening had no other result than to bring a body of worthy people in intimate relation with school work, it would be justified. Of course the direct results of the school gardens for the pupils are great and unquestioned, and we earnestly hope the work will be conducted as heretofore.

The chief value is, of course, not in the prizes, but in the stimulation of interest in gardening and in home industries. It forms a valuable adjunct to our courses of study in nature study in manual training and domestic science. The work done in this line will undoubtedly affect in a wholesome way the life interests of many of the pupils and will be of immense benefit to them by developing in them an enjoyment of rural or suburban life.

### **Parent-Teachers' Associations.**

During the last three years Parent-Teachers' Associations have been organized in the Felton, Roby and Armitage districts.

Through these organizations the parents are learning much about the schools and what we are trying to do for the children that they never knew before, and they are taking a much more active interest, both in the education of their own children and in the general educational welfare of the town. The work of these associations has differed quite widely in the different parts of the town, each studying the special needs of its own district and, devoting its efforts to those needs. They have done much outside of strictly school circles to help their neighbors and to improve their districts.

These associations have the hearty co-operation and endorsement of the teachers, principals and Superintendent. Through them the parents may be correctly informed upon any educational question either of general or local interest, and when so informed, they may be depended upon to act intelligently and effectively for the best interests of their children. In behalf of the children, and school authorities, I thank them for what they have already done.

### **Penmanship.**

The special emphasis of last year is continued in the teaching of penmanship. Marked improvement has resulted. The position and letter-formation are much better than they were at the beginning of the year, and there is greater freedom of movement. While the application of the free movement is not yet all that it ought to be, and the writing has not yet acquired the form

and character most to be desired, yet there is every reason to believe that we are on the right road to permanent improvement.

Teachers are handicapped by the lack of supervision in the teaching of penmanship. It is quite a task for them to learn and apply the present approved methods, but our teachers have responded well to the limited amount of expert supervision available. We need a regular supervisor of penmanship in order to secure constantly and progressively the highest degree of efficiency. The frequent changes of teachers emphasizes this need, because it increases the difficulty in securing logical, progressive teaching from grade to grade. An expert supervisor who could give constant attention to the needs of any teacher or grade would insure regular and definite progress. I suggest this need for your consideration the coming school year.

### **Course of Study.**

It is a well recognized fact that every successful school system must have a clearly defined course of study. During the first six weeks of the Fall term, grade meetings were held, and a temporary course of study made out for the school year. The course was based upon the contents of the selected text-books which the teacher follows in the main, though supplementing them with much material from outside courses, and from the desk books provided.

Convinced that a child learns to spell from both the sound of the word and the memory of its appearance to the eye, and that therefore the use of text-books in spelling is an economy of the time both of the teachers and of the pupils, we have had text-books supplied for use in all grades from the Fourth up to the High School.

In language and grammar, the series provided for the schools has proved very satisfactory. In arithmetic the course of study has been made to fit the text-books, and methods adopted to increase the pupil's accuracy, skill and power to reason. In geography, the course has been changed to fit the text-books and the increasing mental power of the child as he grows older. In history a text-book has been adopted for use in the upper grades.

A well defined course of study is of great value in any school system because it gives definiteness to the efforts of the teacher and directs those efforts along the line of systematic progress. Another great advantage resulting from a course of study is for the teachers, when they know that they are working in close



association and along the same lines. They can compare work, and exchange ideas.

The Course of Study in our schools will tend to develop a thorough classifying of the pupils, and to eliminate a large number of classes in the mixed schools. It is hoped that at the beginning of the next school year, we may have a basal printed course.

### **School Savings Bank.**

The value of school savings banks is widely recognized. School saving develops the child's individuality and self-responsibility, causing him to consider the earning value of money, and to understand it as a comfort factor and a power for good. If the proper idea is imparted in the teaching, the saving of pennies becomes an incentive to industry, honesty and generosity; the child learns that only by owning, will he have the power to expend and distribute.

It is very difficult to teach thrift to men and women who have grown up ignorant of its first essentials. In children, however, we have unwrought material to work with, and we can as readily impress them with the habit of economy as we can teach them arithmetic and geography. Frugality is one of the most important factors of citizenship. When every boy and girl has a bank account of \$100 to \$300 at the time of graduation from the elementary school course,—an achievement possible in any community where school savings banks are in operation,—the future will be far more secure. An accumulated fund of this sort makes possible for the boy or girl to engage in a small business, go on with higher study, or do whatever appeals to him or her.

It is of great economical value to a nation to have a frugal, understanding people, and if for no other reason than that of national well breeding, practical thrift should be taught in the schools.

It is far better for children to be encouraged to save a portion of the spending money and incidental earning, and to place the money where it will be of use to the community, and in many cases lay the foundation for the future success of the depositor, than to have it spent for attendance upon picture shows, and in the purchase of candy and other childish indulgences.

I would recommend to the School Committee the coming year the establishment of the School Savings Bank in this town.

### **Stereopticon.**

The stereopticon at the High School has been used successfully in the High School and Ninth grade the past year. The lantern is an indispensable outfit in the modern school system for the proper development of geography and history. Through its means foreign countries and distant parts of our country are made real to the child and the study of geography thereby becomes full of interest to the wide awake pupil. Moreover, in history the pictures of historic places render this important subject alive to the child. So that, instead of thinking of history as a number of printed pages bound with covers, he can, through his imagination, live through and experience the struggles of our forefathers, until the value of his birthright as an American citizen may be brought home to him with greater force than it can be done in any other way.

President Eliot made the statement twenty years ago that the time would come when the schools would as soon think of getting along without a teacher as without a stereopticon; and certainly its value from an educational point of view cannot be denied.

### **Recommendations and Plans.**

1. A printed course of study in the Elementary Schools.
2. Instructor in Penmanship.
3. Installation of Playground apparatus.
4. Employment of College and Normal School Graduates for all newly elected positions.
5. Installation of a course in Mechanical Drawing in the High School.
6. Establishment of new rules and regulations.
7. In order that medical inspection may accomplish its best results, some work needs to be done in following up cases needing attention, and by visiting the homes, secure for these children the treatment and care which the examination shows to be necessary. This could best be accomplished by a school nurse and would require a person devoted to her work. A recent occurrence makes it seem timely to suggest for your consideration the desirability of employing a trained nurse, who shall devote her time to the looking after the health of the individual scholar and that of the pupils as a whole. Surely if parents cannot detect diseases, we ought not to expect our teachers to do so. Medical inspection alone is inadequate.



Understand me, I have no fault to find with the present system, merely it does not go far enough. Our medical inspectors have given good and faithful service.

8. A reading circle should be planned for the encouragement of professional reading and study on the part of the teachers. There is no teacher, however well trained, and experienced who does not need to continue her study of educational problems.

9. The question of suitable playgrounds not only for the school children during the school year, but for all the young people of the town is an important one. Our school yards are not of sufficient size to provide suitable playgrounds for the boys and girls who attend school. Our High School students do not have suitable playgrounds. It would be a wise move on the part of the town to take immediate steps to remedy this defect. There is an excellent opportunity for some public spirited citizen or citizens to confer a lasting benefit upon the town by providing its children and young people with a public playground.\*

10. Some provision should be made the coming year whereby the salary schedule should be increased. The general upward trend of the salaries of teachers in other places must be met by this town, if we are to retain the service of the efficient teachers whom we must have in order to maintain the efficiency of our schools.

11. Among the facts concerning the national health and hygiene which has been firmly established within the past few years, are these two: First.—That it is better to remove the causes of disease than to cure the disease, and Second.—That the common house fly is one of the most dangerous animals because he serves as a carrier of disease. We therefore try to destroy the fly or at least exclude it from our dwellings. Why, then should the town permit the free entrance of these pests into the schoolrooms where they not only annoy the pupils and prevent them from doing their best work, but also are a menace to the health of the pupils and teacher? I would recommend that at least two windows in every schoolroom be fitted with screens.

12. Establishment of School Savings Banks in the different buildings of the Town.

13. Purchasing of stereopticons for school use in elementary grades.

14. New walks and improved grounds at the High School.

15. One large athletic field near the High School.

16. A full time paid clerk to keep the office of the School Department open throughout the day and through vacations.

17. An examination of our library equipment for the High School, shows to me the needs of the School Library. I wish to urge that an effort may be made to secure a regular appropriation for this purpose. The library is coming to be regarded as a very important adjunct of the school. Without doubt its function is quite as important as that of the laboratory; and if it serves the needs of the student body, it must be growing in all its departments. By adding a few books each year the extent of the library needed to meet the demands of a growing and progressive school, will be met.

18. I would recommend an appropriation for the establishment of vacation schools for five weeks during the summer vacation for pupils failing of promotion, because of sickness or other causes, or those capable of rapid advancement through a little additional schooling. Only those pupils, who the teachers had certified in their judgment, would be able to make up what they lacked for promotion in five weeks' concentrated effort, and those pupils whose ability had put them in advance of their fellows and who the teachers had certified would be able to achieve double promotion by some special instruction, should be admitted.

#### Conclusion.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of your co-operation, of the teachers' loyalty and of the hearty support given to our schools by the citizens of Saugus. That we have good schools I am convinced; that they are good largely because the people have supported them is quite evident. If my efforts have in any way helped to bring these conditions to pass, I am gratified.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

January 18, 1918.

*Superintendent of Schools.*

#### Report of Garden Inspector.

CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR: I herewith submit my report as Agricultural Instructor and Supervisor of the Agricultural Department of the Saugus Public School.

Immediately after beginning my work in May I visited each of the Saugus Schools and spoke to those pupils who signified their intention of operating a home garden. I urged each pupil to select a plot of soil at home, and gave suggestions and black-board illustrations as to the best varieties of seed to plant, how to prepare the seed bed, how to fertilize it, and how to plant and care for the garden during the season.

I secured from the various schools a list of nearly eight-hundred and fifty pupils who expressed a willingness to operate a home garden plot and who desire to have said plot visited by me.

Each listed pupil was visited once, the approximate five hundred who completed their garden operations were visited twice, and those gardens which showed the greatest care and effort on part of the pupil were visited three or four times.

Because of the fact that my work was authorized in view of the town of Saugus receiving a refund of a certain per cent of the expense thereof from the State, my work was conducted under methods authorized and approved by Rufus W. Stimson, Agent of the Board of Education, State House, Boston, Mass.

In accordance with the laws governing such work, Mr. Stimson requested that considerable of my time be spent with adult gardeners. I secured for him a list of fifty gardeners who desired to have their gardens visited from time to time, and to receive any assistance or suggestions I could give. A duplicate written record of each visit made and each suggestion offered these fifty gardeners I have placed on file at your office with similar records of visits made to pupils' gardens.

The records of visits to adults' gardens number about three hundred and fifty.

Later in the season, Mr. Stimson requested me to secure itemized reports regarding food production from as many Saugus farmers and home gardeners as possible. I secured one hundred of these reports showing a total production of vegetables alone amounting to over twenty thousand dollars. Basing my estimate on these reports, I would judge the production of vegetables in the town of Saugus in the season of 1917, at the prevailing market prices, to be valued at \$50,000.

The Agricultural Correspondence Course Study Class of which I have been elected group leader is a continuation of my work with the adult gardeners who desired a more thorough knowledge of modern gardening science and its practical application.

The Study Class has greatly exceeded my expectations.

L. Wayne Army, Supervisor of the Massachusetts Agricultural College Correspondence Courses, informs me that there are at present nearly fifty entries in the various courses by Saugus residents. He states that owing to the interest the students are showing and to the encouragement offered by the school authorities, Saugus has by far the best study unit in the State.

It is possible for the class unit to be of great assistance to the community in general in the coming season's drive for increased food production.

The class is promised the hearty support and coöperation of the Massachusetts Agricultural College Extension Service and of the Essex County Agricultural Agent.

The annual Vegetable and Flower Exhibit of the school pupils held in September was very well supported by both pupils and adults. Two hundred and twenty-five entries were made by pupils. A short time previous to the exhibit I visited each school and displayed a model vegetable exhibit explaining to the pupils the proper size and preparation of vegetables for exhibition purposes. The pupils were very attentive and teachers coöperated heartily with the result that the public display was noticably uniform in type, preparation and cleanliness.

The women's canning display was an exceedingly neat and attractive feature of the exhibit, and great credit is due those who originated and carried through the plan.

The home gardeners' display of potatoes and general vegetable display, added great interest and attractiveness to the exhibition. It is to be hoped that both the canning and other adult department of the exhibit may be increased greatly in the future.

William R. Bostock, assisted very materially to the success of the exhibit both by personal assistance and with a display of prize flowers.

Carl F. Koch, gave excellent practical demonstrations of the preparation of sauerkraut.

Other gardeners interested in the exhibition, displayed special specimens of merit.

The financial debts of the exhibition were met from the Field Day Fund, organized and established for this purpose by former Superintendent of Schools, William F. Sims. An itemized account of all expenses, together with balance of the Field Day Fund, I have placed on file at your office.

Rules governing an Agricultural Department connected with a public school system in a town or city seeking a state refund require that an Agricultural Advisory Committee shall be



appointed. The Advisory Committee appointed in Saugus were George L. Nourse, East Saugus, Chairman; Mrs. Emma E. Walton, Oaklandvale, Secretary; Carl F. Koch, Saugus; Henry W. Conant, East Saugus and William H. Fairchild, North Saugus. With former Superintendent of Schools William F. Sims, and with yourself, I have met the Advisory Committee at various times for discussion and advice regarding all phases of my work.

As a report on my work in connection with the Saugus Farming Regiment I will state that upon accepting the position as Instructor and Supervisor of the School Agricultural Department, former Superintendent of Schools, William F. Sims assured me that the Farming Regiment operations would not conflict with my work with school pupils. Mr. Sims stipulated however that he would designate days, or parts of days, from time to time when I should meet the Farming Regiment workers, or William H. Small, the originator to either instruct and supervise the workers or give advice regarding the farming operations.

Later in the season I was asked by the Board of Selectmen to act as treasurer of the Farming Regiment, my duties in that capacity being to receive money from the boys and girls and collected by them from sale of Farming Regiment produce.

However, as harvest time approached markets were installed in different parts of the town and William H. Small arranged to sell the Farming Regiment produce through that channel. As this obviated the necessity of the boys and girls canvassing for orders, or personally delivering regiment produce to any extent, I was instructed by the Board of Selectmen to collect from Mr. Small the receipts from sale of Farming Regiment products, and to turn said receipts over to the Town Treasurer. Furthermore, I was instructed to notify Mr. Small that an itemized account of sales would be required. While carrying out these duties I met the Board of Selectmen once each two weeks to report on receipts and Farming Regiment conditions. Receipts from Mr. Small I turned over to the Town Treasurer, statements of same have been given the Town Auditor, and such itemized accounts as I was able to obtain I have filed with the Board of Selectmen.

From my observations I would say that some of the factors which brought about the financial failure of the Farming Regiment project were: Adverse weather conditions, hasty preparation of seed beds on rough land, effort to operate too large an area with inexperienced voluntary help resulting in insufficient care and poor fertilization.

In view of the fact that I have been authorized by the School Committee to co-operate with Superintendent of Schools, Clarence N. Flood, in planning an agricultural campaign that will be presented for the committee's consideration, and that may be carried out in connection with the Saugus public school system, I would make the following recommendations:

(1) That Rufus W. Stimson, agent of the State Board of Education, be consulted relative to agricultural work with adult gardeners by such methods as will make it possible for the town to receive a state refund of a certain per cent of any sum expended.

(2) That George L. Farley, Supervisor of the Junior Extension Service of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, be consulted, and if possible, invited to come to Saugus to meet interested parties and discuss the best way in which to conduct a campaign with school pupils.

(3) That if possible, a reasonable sized plot of land be secured, and properly fertilized and tilled, on which carefully chosen boys and girls could be allotted garden plots to be cared for by them under regular supervision. These boys and girls might furnish their own seed and implements. In return for free provision of land, preparation and fertilization, these selected pupils should agree to properly care for their plots, meet the supervisor at regular intervals for instruction, and act as garden inspectors, in this way assisting the supervisor in very frequent inspection of pupils' gardens and in other ways.

I would suggest that twenty or thirty such pupils be chosen, among them some of the officers and members of the Saugus Farming regiment who have displayed remarkable persistency and ability.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLERY E. METCALF.

#### Report of School Physician.

Superintendent CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

Saugus, Massachusetts,

DEAR SIR:—I have inspected pupils in North Saugus, Oaklandvale, and the Roby Schools, and have carefully examined the buildings and surroundings of the above districts, and the high school. I have found 16 cases of adenoids; 12 cases of tonsils; 7 cases of Otorrhoea, and 7 cases of pediculosis. I



find that 82 per cent of pupils have decayed teeth. Many with multiple abscesses about teeth in all stages of decay.

The sanitary conditions are bad at North Saugus, and at Oaklandvale. There is much to be desired in improved ventilation, and in the condition of the toilet rooms. The general sanitary conditions at the High School and at the Roby are fair, but the air in the schoolrooms is too dry. The mucous membranes of the air passages of people remaining in an atmosphere so dry cannot long remain in good condition.

I would recommend a school dentist, a school nurse, the installation of humidifiers, and better ventilation for buildings at North Saugus and Oaklandvale.

I would recommend that the medical inspection of school pupils be systematized. That when a child first enters school he be examined, that his physical condition and history of previous illness be recorded on blank forms furnished by the school department, and that the child's complete record be kept on said form carried out during his entire school attendance. These forms or records to be kept on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON H. DAVIS, M.D.

**List of Teachers, School Year, January 1, 1917.****High School.**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	\$1,700
Edward R. Collier	Harvard College*	Submaster	1916	800
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University*			
	Columbia* A. M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
David Hamblen, Jr.	Boston University*	Assistant	1917	600
	Salem Normal*			
Mildred L. Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	700
Amy C. Guilford	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	700
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	650
Florence P. Davoll	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	650
Elizabeth Hazen	Smith College*	Assistant	1916	600
Alice L. Hart	Radcliffe*	Assistant	1916	600
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	700
to May 18				
Sue Knight	Tufts College*	Assistant	1917	600
from May 21				

**Ninth Grade.**

Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. School*	Principal	1916	850
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe*	Grade 9	1915	550
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College*	Grade 9	1916	500
Katherine Holland	Salem Normal*	Grade 9	1916	550

**Old School.**

Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1915	550
Mabel G. Fillmore	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1916	500

**Roby School.**

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	600
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1916	500
Ethel M. Edwards	Fitchburg Normal*	Grade 5	1917	500
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4	1916	500
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	600
Sarah J. Long	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	550
Julia J. Nourse	Boston Normal	Grade 1	1917	500
	Keene Normal			

**Felton School.**

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School*	Grade 5-6	1914	600
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1913	600
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	550
Katherine Callahan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1916	500

\*Graduate.

**Lincoln School.**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. School*	Grade 6	1914	600
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	600
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredricton Normal*	Grade 3	1916	500

**Cliffondale School.**

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Principal 4	1898	650
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1915	600
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600

**Armitage School.**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3-4	1905	600
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grade 1-2	1911	600

**Ballard School.**

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Nor. Sch.*	Principal 8	1913	750
Katherine Moy-nihan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	600
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	575
Mabel C. Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	550
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 6	1915	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	600

**Mansfield School.**

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Principal 4	1912	650
A. M. MacAchorn	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1915	550
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarden*	Grade 2	1907	600
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	600

**Emerson School.**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	650
Marian L. Canning	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1916	550
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	550
Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal School.*	Grade 1	1916	500

**North Saugus.**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 4-6	1914	600
Ruth Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grades 1-3	1915	550

**Lynnhurst School.**

Sadie L. Sheehan	Keene Normal School*	Grades 1-5	1916	500
------------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

**Oaklandvale School.**

Name	President	Secretary	Organized
Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911 600

**Special Teachers.**

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e	1912 600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1912 600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E.S	1913 600
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston University*	Music	1916 450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art. Sch.*	Drawing	1912 700
Ruth Powers	Farmingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1915 650
Wm. C. Houghton	Tabor College* B. S. and A. B., Lawrence Scientific School	Man. Train.	1915 1,200

\*Graduate

**School Physicians.**

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers.**

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

**Janitors.**

Charles L. Davis	High School	1916	\$900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	850
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield School	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	125
Charles N. Wormstead	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85

**Parent Teacher Associations.**

	President	Secretary	
Felton	Mrs Charlotte N. Adams 111 Essex street	Mrs. Lurena M. Turner 274 Lincoln avenue	1914
Armitage	Mrs. Elna G. Blake 115 Essex street	Mrs. Anna S. Hastings 15 Tuttle street	1916

January 15, 1918.

*To Mr. Clarence N. Flood, Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith submit my second annual report as Principal of Saugus High School.

In my last report I mentioned three things which seemed to me to be the pressing problems of our High School: discipline, school spirit, and the attitude of pupils toward their work. Of these, only the last is still a problem. Though much has been accomplished in getting the pupils to take a serious interest in their school work, much remains to be done. Too many students of the school sufficient effort to attain a passing mark is all ambition seems to demand. This in many cases is far below what the student is capable of attaining. Doing less than one's best is a bad habit. We wish our pupils to have higher standards. We shall continue our efforts to induce our pupils to do their very best. We believe, however, that we shall fall short of getting the desired results unless parents second our efforts with their own. We wish that parents and friends of the school would visit it often. Their presence in school would stimulate both teachers and pupils. Such visits and the knowledge of what we are attempting to do and what we are doing would reveal to many of the townspeople things about their High School of which they would be proud. Such visits, if numerous enough, would help to impress our pupils with the importance to them of school. Such visits would help us teachers to a better understanding of our problem because of our acquaintance with the parents of our pupils. We urge that all make an effort to visit us frequently. We assure them they will be most welcome.

Next in importance to having the townspeople visit our school or perhaps prior in importance, is the necessity for making some provision for the physical well being of those under our charge. It is perfectly well known that upon the physical condition of the individual depends in a large degree his success in school and in life. Education is of little value to him who has not strength to use it. We have made no provision in our school for physical education. Exercise of the right sort under the right conditions should be a part of every school curriculum. So far as we are able we are meeting this need by giving the pupils breathing exercises and calisthenics between recitations and by allowing them such freedom on the grounds at recess as is consistent with safety for all. The resources at our command are entirely



inadequate to accomplish the results needed. We need to have the grounds behind the school graded to make a fit playground at recess. The grading should include all of the lot owned by the town. The open room in the basement should have a wooden floor properly oiled or have the present cement floor covered with a cement paint to prevent the dust from filling the air whenever the basement is used. If this were done the basement could be used for physical exercises or for games. We need an extra teacher trained to conduct classes in physical training. Having the grounds and basement properly fixed will help but we shall not be entirely equipped for getting the best results until a gymnasium shall have been built.

### **Social Life.**

We believe as we believed last year that the school does not have enough social life. Pupils and teachers should meet frequently outside of the class room. This can best be done at school functions of one kind or another. These functions should always have some educational as well as social aspect. By having a wooden floor in the basement, a place would be provided for the games and dances of minor affairs which do not require the use of the hall.

### **Athletics.**

The establishing of an Athletic Council by the School Committee proved to be a step in the right direction. The efforts of the Council enabled them to pay an athletic debt of nearly \$100 during the last school year and also to pay the running expenses of the teams. This fall, for the first time in many years, there was a small amount in the treasury to start the season with. That the Council was able to accomplish so much is due to the hearty support of the student body and the co-operations of all were asked to help in any way. Liberal contributions to the Council's funds from Mrs. Anna C. Parker and Mr. Horace Atherton assisted materially.

Interest in athletics this year has been less marked owing to the demands of the war. The football season was not a success financially. On the other hand, it was most successful from the point of view of the spirit shown.

### **Teachers.**

I wish to call your attention, Mr. Superintendent, to the splendid spirit of the teaching force of the High School. Never



have I been in a school where all worked together so carefully and conscientiously for the desired end. The harmony and good feeling which prevails among the teachers has helped to build a spirit in the school. The relations between pupils and teachers are cordial and loyal. Many of our teachers are unusually good in their teaching, in their interest in the pupils, and in their desire to promote the welfare of the school. They are such that the town cannot afford to have them go. May I urge that something be done to raise the pay of these teachers and so show them in a substantial way our appreciation. Only three of last year's High School teachers remain at the present time. It is exceedingly difficult to make progress in a school where the faculty is constantly changing. We hope, therefore, that we shall be able to keep most of those who are now with us.

### School Funds.

The townspeople will doubtless be interested in the various funds raised in school and in the expenditures from them. The list follows:

#### The "Children of France's Fund."

Raised May 11, 1917 . . . . .	\$ 9 22
Raised for Belgian children . . . . .	21 96

Both these amounts were put in the hands of former the Superintendent and by him turned over to the persons qualified to receive them.

On Liberty Day \$156.67 was contributed by the student body and the teachers to buy a Liberty Bond for the school. This money was put in the hands of the Principal. One hundred and fifty dollars was expended in buying three \$50 bonds. The remaining \$6.67 was added to the School Improvement Fund.

#### School Improvement Fund.

Received from the sale of chocolate at school.

October 27, 1917 . . . . .	\$4 37	
November 3, 1917 . . . . .	5 56	
November 10, 1917 . . . . .	4 49	
December 8, 1917 . . . . .	5 96	
Received from Liberty Bond excess . . . . .	6 67	
	<hr/>	\$27 05
Paid for Books of Seletions for Public Speaking.		
January 17, 1918 . . . . .		4 76
		<hr/>
Balance in Central National Bank, Lynn,		\$22 29

**Public Speaking Fund.**

May 8, 1917, received from a friend . . . . .	\$5 00	
May 8, 1917, received from Mrs. Anna C. Parker . . . . .	5 00	
May 11, 1917, received from sale of tickets . . . . .	20 40	
May 11, 1917, paid for medals . . . . .		\$8 42
May 11, 1917, paid for prizes . . . . .		5 00
May 11, paid for Books of Selections . . . . .		2 66
May 11, paid for telephoning . . . . .		30
May 11, paid for tickets . . . . .		1 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30 40	\$17 63
July 6, 1917, balance in Security Trust Company . . . . .		12 77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30 40	\$30 40

**Victrola Fund.**

Balance left by Mr. Williams in Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Co. . . . .	\$12 41
---	---------

**Per Capita Cost of Teaching the Different Subjects.**

Subject	Cost Per Capita
General Science . . . . .	\$2 06
Mediaeval History . . . . .	2 55
Physical Geography . . . . .	2 73
Plane Geometry . . . . .	3 02
Commercial Law . . . . .	3 51
Latin II . . . . .	4 00
French I . . . . .	4 01
French II . . . . .	4 04
French III . . . . .	4 17
Biology . . . . .	4 28
Algebra . . . . .	4 30
Bookkeeping II . . . . .	4 53
Latin I . . . . .	4 54
English I . . . . .	4 56
American History . . . . .	4 62
English II . . . . .	4 72
Bookkeeping I . . . . .	5 35

Subject	Cost Per Capita
English IV . . . . .	5 91
English III . . . . .	5 96
Physics . . . . .	7 14
Chemistry . . . . .	7 50
Latin III and IV . . . . .	7 69
German I . . . . .	7 69
French IV . . . . .	7 73
Business Arithmetic . . . . .	7 74
Review Algebra . . . . .	8 67
Typewriting II . . . . .	9 52
Stenography I . . . . .	9 52
Stenography II . . . . .	9 52
Typewriting I . . . . .	14 24
Solid Geometry . . . . .	15 48
Bookkeeping III . . . . .	16 25
German II . . . . .	16 67
Accountancy . . . . .	22 22

# Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1917, at the Town Hall,  
Saugus, Mass., June 22, 1917, 8 P. M.

## CLASS OFFICERS.

*President*, Carl Penny.      *Vice President*, Ruth Carter.  
*Secretary*, Marie Farnham.      *Treasurer*, John Flynn  
*Marshall*, Walter Wilson.

CLASS MOTTO—"True Liberty Rests on Character."

## PROGRAM.

- 1 March . . . . . Orchestra
- 2 "Star Spangled Banner" . . . . . School Chorus
- 3 Prayer . . . . . Rev. Charles W. G. Lyon
- 4 Response, War Vesper—Netten . . . . . Double Quartet
- 5 Salutory, "General Grant" . . . . . Alice May Woodward
- 6 Essay, "Admiral Dewey" . . . . . Lawrence Frederic Davis\*
- 7 Essay, "Henry Ford" . . . . . Sydney Smith
- 8 Essay, "Thomas Edison" . . . . . Alice Winifred Barnes
- 9 "Soldiers' Chorus" from Faust . . . . . School Chorus
- 10 Essay, "Alice F. Palmer" . . . . . Dora Clisby Sprague
- 11 Essay, "Phillips Brooks" . . . . . Clarice Madelaine Hall
- 12 Piano Solo, Scherzo in E. Minor—Mendelssohn  
Ruth Littlefield
- 13 Essay, "Lincoln" . . . . . Viola Gray Kennerson
- 14 Oration, "President Wilson" . . . . . Paul Arthur Ruthman
- 15 "The Union Jack" . . . . . School Chorus
- 16 Essay . . . . . John Alexander Taylor\*
- 17 Speech of Patrick Henry, "The Call of Arms"  
Helen Anna Martin
- 18 Valedictory, "Benjamin Franklin" . . . . . Marie Farnham
- 19 Class Ode, Tune of "The Orange and Black," . . . . . Seniors
- 20 Awarding of Diplomas, by the Chairman of the School  
Board, Arthur S. Edmands
- 21 "America" . . . . . School Chorus
- 22 Selection . . . . . Orchestra

\*Excused.

## THE CLASS.

*General Course.*

*Alice Winifred Barnes	*Viola Gray Kenerson
Ruth Agnes Carter	Ralph Milton Kenison
Violet Ivis Drew	Ruth Lee Littlefield
*Marie Farnham	Hattie Brougham MacKay
John Francis Flynn	Carl Penny
Pauline Walton Foster	M. Helen Shaw
Adelaide Gertrude Hicks	*Dora Clisby Sprague
Mary Park Johnston	*John Alexander Taylor
	Walter A. Wilson

*Commercial Course.*

Ruth Madeline Cross	Grace Estelle Porter
Frances Janet Darke	Lester Merton Ray
Ruth May Elmer	Martha Arline Read
Clarence Henry Fairchild	*Paul Arthur Ruthman
Kenneth Carlisle Hughes	Dorothy Winnifred Smith
Clifford Bryant Kimball	Louise Evelyn Symonds
*Helen Anna Martin	Marion Gretchen Walters
	*Alice May Woodward

*College Course.*

*Laurence Frederic Davis	Russel Robert Peterson
*Clarice Madelaine Hall	Marjorie Winifred Platt
John Walter Hastings	*Sydney Smith
	Henry O. Westendarp

\*Honor Pupils.

---

**In Memoriam**

CORA H. FERNALD,

DIED MAY 24, 1917.

---

**Things Accomplished.**

It is with much pleasure that we call attention to the fact that most of the things we recommended last year as needed for carrying on our work successfully have been done. First, we



have been provided with a study hall which seats one hundred four pupils. In this study hall we have bookcases for the reference books, an ideal situation in that it makes accessible to those who are studying the books they may need. Second, a drawing room has been made of the old domestic science room. In this drawing room are cabinets for filing away the drawing boards so that each pupil's work may be kept in good condition until he returns to it. The drawing teacher now has for the first time a proper place in which to work. Third, the domestic science room is now in the basement in a place where it is accessible from the large open room of the addition. Equipment has been added to this department so that it is adequately prepared to serve a luncheon to the school. Great credit is due to the teachers of domestic science, Miss Partridge and Miss Bullard, for the splendid success of the lunch hour. I have never seen a school lunch handled better than in our own school. The food is wholesome, is sufficient, is moderate in price. The menus are varied. When I say that the food has been made so appetizing that the business at the counter has doubled since the beginning, no other comment is needed. Mrs. Parker, who was delegated by the School Committee to oversee the changing of the department from upstairs to the basement, deserves much credit for having made the place so nearly suited to our needs. Fourth, office equipment has been installed in the Principal's office to enable him to handle the records of the greatly increased numbers. Fifth, a bicycle room has been fitted up in the boys' basement of the old building. Sixth, the manual training has been transferred to new quarters in the old school. Now we have two rooms, one upstairs and one on the ground floor. One section of each room has permanent seats arranged for class teaching. The benches are new or made over. There is a tool room on each floor to keep tools locked up when they are not in use. Altogether, the new place is a great improvement over the old.

I wish to express through you, Mr. Superintendent, my appreciation to the School Committee for their interest and their efforts in bringing these things to pass.

#### **Junior High School.**

It is, of course, too early to say much about the Junior High School. I wish to point out one or two indications of a promising nature, however. It has been possible under the new organiza-



tion to give attention to some real needs. By making the work departmental, we have been enabled to have a specially qualified teacher teach penmanship to all the seventh and eighth grades. The results are promising. The same may be said of other subjects. The innovations in our new scheme, the teaching of French in Grade 7 and Latin in Grade 8 are proving very satisfactory. Pupils take a decided interest in the French and have already made considerable progress. Of the four first year Latin classes three in Grade 9 and one in Grade 8, the Grade 8 class is much the best. The discipline problem is much easier under the new arrangement. More time and energy are therefore available for actual teaching. Since the teachers for the most part teach fewer subjects, they have more time to give to the preparations of lessons. The lessons consequently can be better presented. On the whole, the results of the new plan are encouraging.

#### **Attendance.**

It is gratifying to note the improvement in attendance. A glance at last year's report shows an average of 92 per cent for the preceding year. The attendance for the present year up to date is 95.7 per cent a decidedly improved showing. It is said by educators whose authority is recognized that an attendance below 95 per cent is a serious hindrance to successful school work. We trust that parents will continue to help us that we may maintain the high standard we have reached.

#### **Needs.**

Now that we have fine facilities for putting books in the hands of students, it is imperative that we have more books. We ask, therefore, that the Committee make plans for the spending of at least \$50 each year for the purchase of books for our library.

About \$50 is needed to transfer our excellent lantern from its old place to the new Assembly Hall. This money could be expended best in fitting the lantern with a nitrogen lamp. The apparatus could then be used anywhere by attaching it to the electric light circuit. This would do away with any special wiring. At present the lantern can be used only in the study hall, a place occupied at all times. We cannot, therefore, make any use of this valuable apparatus at present.

The system of telephones in the old building should be tied up with the new system. Those in the old building do not

work well. It would be better to join the two rather than repair the old system. Doing this would make the Principal's work somewhat easier.

The need of grading properly about the grounds and laying cement approaches to the building seems an imperative one. The children ought to have some chance for recreation and they cannot have the proper chance unless the grounds are laid out as they should be. During the fall term it was difficult to prevent annoyance to people living near the school. So little space for play on the school property tempted pupils to encroach on the grounds adjacent. In most cases the pupils used care in this matter after they had been spoken to about it. The boys and girls should have a suitable place to play, however. This concerns the health of the community.

With the proper grading of the grounds, cement walks should be laid. It is almost impossible to keep our building clean with the present dirt approaches. We wish citizens would visit us on a rainy day and see the results of the present situation.

The present traffic in the open room in the basement wears away the cement floor and keeps the air filled with dust. This we believe is likely to be injurious to the children. We earnestly request that something be done immediately to relieve this situation.

### Conclusion.

In concluding, Mr. Superintendent, let me express to you my thanks for your constant encouragement to me in my work. May I express through you my appreciation to the School Committee for their interest in the needs of our school, and for the help which their sympathy has been to me.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Smith.

### Extracts from the School Returns to the State Board of Education for the School Year 1916-1917.

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as the unit . . . . .	64
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	12
Number of persons between five and sixteen years of age in the town on the first of September, 1917, males, 1,127; females, 1,084 . . . . .	2,211

Number of persons between seven and fourteen years of age in town on the first of September, 1917, males, 819; females, 777 . . . . .	1,596
Number of illiterate minors over fourteen years of age in the town on the first of September, 1917, males, 4; females, 3 . . . . .	7
Number of different pupils of all ages in the public schools during the school year ending June, 1917, High, 284; Grades, 2,057 . . . . .	2,341
Number attending within the school year under six years of age . . . . .	83
Number given employment certificates between fourteen and sixteen years of age, males, 70; females, 43 . . . . .	113
Number given home permits between fourteen and sixteen years of age, males, 1; females, 2 . . . . .	3
Average membership of all the public day schools, . . . . .	2,212
Average attendance of all the public day schools during the school year . . . . .	2,074
The percentage of attendance based upon the average membership . . . . .	93.8
Number of pupils between five and seven years of age . . . . .	203
Population of Saugus . . . . .	10,226
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$7,332,249
Tax rate per thousand for all purposes, 1916 . . . . .	\$24 30
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department in 1917 . . . . .	8 32
Amount raised by taxation in 1916 . . . . .	196,796 67
Of the above amount there was appropriated to the School Department . . . . .	\$61,812 47
Proportion of total amount raised by taxation which was used by School Department . . . . .	32 per cent.

Table of Attendance, School Year, 1916-1917.

SCHOOL	Enrollment.	Aggregate Attendance.	Average Attendance.	No. of Days of School.	Average Membership.
High . . . .	284	42,034	236	178	253
Grade Nine . . . .	165	23,897	134.6	175	146.6
Roby . . . .	399	61,335	351.3	175	377.5
Felton . . . .	266	43,336.5	246.4	175	262
Lincoln . . . .	127	21,918.5	125.3	175	128.7
Cliftondale . . . .	167	26,843	153.4	175	165
Armitage . . . .	73	11,961	68.4	175	74
Ballard . . . .	295	46,903.5	260	175	283.5
Mansfield . . . .	170	25,076	146	175	157.5
Emerson . . . .	160	25,130	143.3	175	153.5
North Saugus . . . .	82	11,753.5	67	175	77
Lynnhurst . . . .	40	6,770	38.7	175	40.7
Oaklandvale . . . .	21	3,287.5	18.8	175	19.9
Old School . . . .	92	13,476	76.5	176	82.3
Total . . . .	2,341	363,721.5	2,065.7		2,221.2

## Days When the Flag Should be Displayed.

Lincoln's Birthday,	Feb. 12
Washington's Birthday,	Feb. 22
Inauguration Day,	Mar. 4
Battle of Lexington,	Apr. 19
Battle of Manila Bay,	May 1
Mother's Day,	2d Sunday in May
Memorial Day, (half staff until noon)	May 30
Flag Day,	June 14
Battle of Bunker Hill,	June 17
Independence Day,	July 4
Labor Day,	1st Monday in Sept.
Lake Erie Day,	Sept. 10
Columbus Day,	Oct. 12
Battle of Saratoga,	Oct. 17
Surrender at Yorktown,	Oct. 19

## Heating, Lighting, Etc.

Name of School	Heating	Lighting	Ventilation	Sanitation	Fire Protection	Seating	School Yard
High	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
Roby	Excellent	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Good
Felton	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
Lincoln	Excellent	Fair	Good	Good	Good	Excellent	Good
Cliffondale	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent
Armitage	Excellent	Good	Good	Fair	Good	Excellent	Excellent
Ballard	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent
Mansfield	Fair	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Good
Emerson	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
North Saugus	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Good	Good	Poor
Lynnhurst	Excellent	Good	Good	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent
Oaklandvale	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Good	Good	Good

## MEDICAL INSPECTION

## Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Dr. Davis	Dr. Perkins	Dr. Gale	Total
Adenoids . . . . .	16	124	7	147
Diphtheria . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Ring Worm . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Chorea . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Curvature of spine . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Decayed teeth . . . . .	224	26	27	277
Eczema of the ear . . . . .	....	1	1	2
Eczema of the nose . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Enlarged glands . . . . .	....	....	6	6
Enlarged tonsils . . . . .	12	54	14	80
Heart disease . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Impetigo contagiosa . . . . .	....	1	12	13
Strabismus . . . . .	....	....	2	2
Malnutrition . . . . .	3	....	2	5
Anaemia . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Mumps . . . . .	....	....	7	7
Nasal catarrh . . . . .	....	....	5	5
Nits . . . . .	....	2	3	5
Otorrhoea . . . . .	7	....	....	7
Pediculosis capitis . . . . .	7	7	16	30
Tonsilitis . . . . .	....	1	6	7
Wearing glasses . . . . .	....	....	16	16
Whooping cough . . . . .	....	....	7	7
Deflected nasal septum . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Total cases . . . . .	269	220	145	634



## REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR 1917	Mr. Berrett	Mr. Sullivan	Mr. Joy	Total
Number of cases investigated . . . .	170	72	32	274
Number of cases of truancy . . . .	31	12	7	50
Number absent for good cause . . . .	123	21	5	149
Number illegally absent . . . .	16	39	20	75
Number taken from street to school . . .	6	3	1	10
Number taken to court . . . .	3	1	3	7
Number parents summoned to court . . .	3	1	1	5
Number sent to Lawrence Training School .	....	....	1	1

**School Census, April, 1917.**

Five to seven years of age, 197 boys, 192 girls,—total 389.

Seven to fourteen years of age, 832 boys, 753 girls; total, 1,585.

Fourteen to sixteen years of age, 208 boys, 195 girls; total, 403.

**Certificates Issued in 1917.**

Five hundred and sixty-two certificates (literate).

Six educational certificates (illiterate) two persons.

One hundred forty-six employment certificates.

Two home permits.

The educational certificates are issued to persons from sixteen to twenty-one years of age.

The employment certificates are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

The home permits are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

Counting duplicates, we have written 1,297 certificates.

### Inventory of Manual Training, 1917-1918

---

Two cans stain (mahogany); 1 can stain (weathered oak); 47 try squares, 12 twist drills (straight shank); 4 twist drills, (bit brace); 1 can wax (light); 1 can wax (dark); 1 wrench, 12-inch; 1 wrench, 10-inch; 1 wrench, 8-inch; 1 wrench, 6-inch; 5 spear point chisels, 8 round nose chisels, 16 screw chisels, 1 calipers, 6 turners' sizers, 1 parting tool, 1 outside turning floor rest, 6 lathes, equipped with 3 rests, 3 face plates,  $\frac{1}{2}$  horse power; 1 emery grinder, 1 saw table (with counter-shaft); 1 steel pulley (24x6); 1 steel pulley (16x6); 1 steel pulley (4x14); 1 shaft (1 3-16); 1 quart alcohol (denatured); 16 auger bits, 1-inch; 26 auger bits,  $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch; 12 auger bits,  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch; 5 auger bits,  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch; 3 auger bits,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch; 26 auger bits,  $\frac{3}{8}$  inch; 28 auger bits,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 5 awls (brad); 5 bevels, 20 bench brushes, 11 bit braces, 1 box bolts (5); 1 box bolts (miscellaneous); 2 center punch, 2 chisels,  $1\frac{3}{4}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 14 chisels,  $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch; 6 chisels,  $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch; 11 chisels,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 34 benches, work; 6 clamps, 48 compass, 1 countersinks, 26 dividers, 8 draw knives, 6 files (flat); 12 files (semi-circular); 2 Forstner bits, 2 cans glue (cold); 12 gouge, 12 hammers (nail); 1 hand drill, 9 knives, 1 quart machine oil, 17 mallets, 24 marking gauge, 1 metal alphabet, 1 mitre box, 5 oil cans, 44 planes (block); 4 planes (jack); 2 planes (jointer); 25 planes (smooth); 3 planes, lever cap; 3 planes, iron cap; 11 single plane, iron; 1 punch, 53 rules, (metal); 6 rules (wood); 9 sand paper (very fine); 90 sand paper (fine); 79 sand paper (medium); 15 sand paper (coarse); 49 saws (back); 4 saws (cross cut); 2 saws (key hole); 8 saws (rip); 1 saw setter, 1 box screws (miscellaneous); 9 screw drivers, 2 quarts shellac (orange); 23 spoke shaves.

## Teachers' Payrolls, Year 1917

Date, 1916	No. of Pay-rolls	Superintendent	Supervisors	High School Principal	Elm School Principal	Elm School Teachers	High School Teachers	Total
1-12	1	\$100 00	\$147 50	\$85 00	\$252 00	\$1,272 10	\$360 00	\$2,216 60
1-26	2	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,304 00	354 80	2,243 30
2-9	3	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,286 85	357 50	2,228 85
2-23	4	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,297 00	357 50	2,239 20
3-9	5	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,282 30	357 50	2,224 30
3-23	6	100 00	150 00	85 00	234 00	1,288 10	360 00	2,217 10
3-30	7	50 00	117 50	42 50	141 25	585 00	178 75	1,115 00
4-20	8	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,284 40	357 50	2,226 40
5-4	9	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,278 10	357 50	2,220 10
5-18	10	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,300 00	345 50	2,230 00
6-1	11	100 00	150 00	85 00	252 00	1,262 50	353 00	2,202 50
6-22	12	150 00	225 00	127 50	377 75	1,912 75	505 75	3,298 75
9-21	13	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 00	1,114 50	699 00	2,348 00
10-5	14	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,210 00	735 00	2,420 00
10-19	15	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,123 50	731 50	2,390 00
11-7	16	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,187 50	735 00	2,457 50
11-17	17	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,174 50	735 00	2,444 50
11-30	18	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,114 75	720 20	2,369 95
12-21	19	135 00	198 75	135 00	333 75	1,760 10	1,102 50	3,665 10
12-28	20	45 00	66 25	45 00	111 25	570 55	352 50	1,190 55
		\$1,920 00	\$2,882 50	\$1,740 00	\$4,800 50	\$24,608 70	\$10,056 00	\$44,087 70

# List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 10, 1917.

Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	1,800
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College*	English	1917	650
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal*	VII. Geo.	1916	600
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College*	English	1916	550
Emma A. Bullard	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Edward R. Collier, to January 1,	Harvard College*	Submaster	1916	900
Harriet C. Campbell	Farmington Normal*	Science	1917	625
Napoleon B. Corthell, from December 1	Castine Normal* Boston Sloyd*	Man. Train.	1917	1,200
Florence P. Davoll	Boston University*	Ger., Math.	1916	650
M. Elizabeth Frances	Radcliffe*	Eng., French	1915	600
David Hamblen, Jr. *	Boston University* Salem Normal*	Com. Dept.	1917	650
William C. Houghton to December 1	Tabor College,* Lawrence Scientific Sc.*	Man. Train.	1915	1,200
Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. Sch.*	French	1916	850
Katherine E. Holland	Salem Normal*	Com. Dept.	1916	600
Mrs. Theo. A. Hooker	Boston Univ.* Columbia Univ.*	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Sue L. Knight	Tufts*	Mathematics	1917	650
Clarice H. Kinsman	Salem Normal*	VII. Geo., Pen.	1917	600
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Normal Arts*	Manual Arts	1917	600
Gladys A. Merrill	Bates College*	English	1917	600
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal*	VII. English	1914	650
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal*	VII. Read., Mu.	1913	650
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal*	VII. Arith.	1915	650
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal*	VII. Rd. Arith.	1913	650
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College*	Latin	1917	600
Grace A. Smith	Boston University*	History	1917	600
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal*	VII. Arith.	1915	600
Johanna Spring	Radcliffe*	French	1917	600
Ethel Gilpatrick, from January 1	Colby College	Sciences	1918	775

## Roby School.

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary*	Principal 6	1909	\$800
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5 and 6	1916	550
F. Belle Libby, to January 1	Farmington Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1917	500
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4	1916	550
Gladys I. Greenleaf, from January 1	Castine Normal School*	Grade 5	1917	500
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	650

Sarah J. Long, to October 15	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1916	550
Mildred Tarr, from October 15	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1917	500
Julia Nourse	Boston Normal School*			
	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1917	550
Eleanor Sullivan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1 and 2	1916	550

**Felton School.**

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Prin. Grade 6	1892	800
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5	1917	500
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School*	Grade 4	1914	650
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredrickton Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1916	550
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	600
Catherine Callahan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1916	550

**Lincoln School.**

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	650
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Normal School*	Grade 5	1914	650
Elizabeth W. Sheridan	Bridgewater Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1917	500

**Cliftondale School.**

Lila G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Prin. Grade 4	1898	700
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	650
Doris K. Parker	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	650
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	650

**Armitage School.**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3-4	1905	650
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grade 1-2	1911	650

**Ballard School.**

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1913	750
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	650
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School	Grade 5	1910	650
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal School	Grade 5	1914	650

**Mansfield School.**

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Prin. Grade 4	1912	700
Mildred A. Willard	Neil's Kindergarten*	Grade 3	1917	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarten*	Grade 2	1907	650
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	650

**Emerson School.**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	700
Marion L. Canning, to December 21	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1916	575
Evelyn M. Clapp, from January 1	Worcester Normal*	Grade 3	1918	500
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal*	Grade 2	1916	575



Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal*	Grade 1	1916	550
--------------------	---------------	---------	------	-----

**North Saugus.**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 5-6	1914	650
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal*	Grades 3-4	1917	500
Myrle I. Townsend	Farmington Normal*	Grades 1-2	1917	500

**Lynnhurst.**

Sadie L. Sheehan	Keene Normal*	Grades 1-3	1916	550
Gladys J. Greenleaf, to December 21	Castine Normal*	Grades 4-6	1917	500
Sarah Bucknam, from January 1	Salem Normal*	Grades 4-6	1918	500

**Oaklandvale School.**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	650
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

**Special Teachers.**

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e.	1912	650
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E. S.	1913	650
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art. School*	Drawing	1912	750
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston Univ.*	Music	1916	600
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Emma A. Bullard	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
William C. Houghton to December 1	Tabor College B. S. and Lawrence Scientific Sc.	Man. Train.	1915	1,200
Napoleon B. Corthell from December 1,	Castine Normal* Boston Sloyd*	Man. Train.	1917	1,200
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Arts*	Man. Train.	1917	600

**School Physicians.**

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers.**

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

**Janitors.**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1,000
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1917	600
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	900
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schs.	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	200
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	185
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85



**Parent-Teacher Association.**

Name	President	Secretary	Organized
Felton	Mrs. Charlotte N. Adams 111 Essex street	Mrs. Lurena M. Turner 274 Lincoln avenue	1914
Armitage	Mrs. Elna G. Blake 115 Essex Street	Mrs. Anna S. Hastings 15 Tuttle street	1916
Roby	Mrs. Mary A. Hanson 366 Central street	Mrs. Helen C. Read 15 East Denver street	1917

